

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

691

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 691

Eskan, Amalia -

Estas, John



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Eskan Amalia* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *748340* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Pri unassgd U S Coast Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *None Deduct \$10 + 1/2*

M. E. Sanderson Milwaukee order 19/12/12

Transferred from: *Ill. 1000, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1916 (Suppl 1/7/17)*

Remarks: *Writen*

Remarried Aug 16, 1916 - Andrew Gink

(Check No. *2676903* Dated *OCT 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Eskdale Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. G. 58 N.Y. V. I. and 13. Ind Batty N.Y. V. I. Art*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Apr 1904</i>	<i>20 Jan 1906</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>		<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1,</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 14 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Amalia Eskam</i>				Certificate No. <i>748340</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>21 38 80</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 <i>10 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		

1917 JAN 3 17 20
Manning 8/16/16 - Link
John 1332 - 2nd Ave.
Hilma - 1st Ave 1st 11/16
ok
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>38 Ellen Eskdale</i>				Certificate No. <i>603690</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>12 30</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>6 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>11 36</i> ✓	3 <i>36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>6 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>5 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>5 36</i> ✓	4 <i>11 14.93</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i> ✓	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4	4 <i>5 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 64.67</i>	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>8 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>5 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4		

10 4/8

NAME: <i>Eske, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>555 503</i>	ARMY INVALID.		10446 DEAD REPT'D SEP 29 1908 Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: <i>Pri 12, 15 Ill bar</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUL 29 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
DEAD REPT'D SEP 29 1908			
Former Roll No. <i>17353</i>		Home:	
Act June 27-80		6-681	

NAME: <i>Esken, Casper</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>42642</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Put g 49 Ra. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 10 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1913 on</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21 G.R.</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <u>Charles Eike</u>										DEAD-REPT'D										Certificate No. <u>555 503</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12 20</u>										Remarks: <u>SEP 29 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<u>30/8 35-47</u>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		<u>9 60</u>		4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1		<u>15 60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		<u>Carl 5 PM</u>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<u>April 17</u>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: <u>Casper Eshen</u>										Certificate No. <u>42642</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/107 - 12</u>										Rate: <u>20 22 50</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>5/14 6 13</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>8</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>5</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Esken, Ellen G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757 824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Casper Esken*

Service: *Pvt G 49 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 27, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Esken, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) *20660*

Certificate No. *608, 303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P. B. 73 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 1905</i>	<i>26 April 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 25 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: ELLEN G ESKEN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 757824															
Last paid to: 757824				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Barbara Esker				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 608303															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12 30 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Esker Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) *13,610*

Certificate No. *94,307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Capt E 57" OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1865</i>	<i>10 May 1867</i>			
		<i>12 49 Mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Died: *9/9/10 Chillicothe O* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1912*

Remarks: *S. F. Garrett Gds.*

Appt'd By Court

Co Bonds

Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Mch 1890*

Former Roll No. *30*

6-579

NAME: *Esker Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **103**

Certificate No. *667746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frantz G*

Service: *Pt B. 178 Pa. 2 m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 27-1908</i>	<i>Nov 27-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *5/20/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58*

6-579

NAME: *Caroline Esker* 13,610 Certificate No. *74,307*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: *103 Elizabeth Esker* Certificate No. *667746*

Last paid to: *5/4/09* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Frank Esker</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>30463</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>104.375</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 23</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Widow, 111 Chillicothe</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

10/14/11 Paid Mary J. Esker
Widow, 111 Chillicothe 18 618-4 Sts

NAME: <i>Mary J. Esker</i>				Act of Apr. 19 1908				Certificate No. <i>735.149</i>											
Last paid to:				<i>25 29-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>12 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>13 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>5 58.93</i>		4		<i>14 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.
GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920

NAME JOHN ESKERSON

Certificate No.

407425

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I												
RATE--	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: John Eskerson												Certificate No. 407425			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 6-12-16-20-25-50				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	105				
	3				3	7			3	4	105				
	4				4	7			4	4	105				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	53-87	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	105				
	3	15	18		3	9			3	4	136-50				
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150				
	3	2			3	4			3	4	150				
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	150				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36-83-7	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	150				
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	150				
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Estensen Crystal J.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *1175174* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Amputated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origo</i>		<i>May 11, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Y*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Chrome* *Box 43* *St. Francis*

NAME: *Estettes James L.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1062001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. Co L. 3rd U.S. C. Vol Cav.* ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 27 1922</i>	<i>Dec 23 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	
						<i>72 May 14. 1921 - June 9. 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1921*

Remarks: *668 So Main St. Memphis Tenn*
476 Williams
256

Former Roll No. *133* Act of June 27 1903.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Crystal J. Eskesen Certificate No. 1175174

Last paid to: Rate 110 Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: James Eskett ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1062001

Last paid to: Rate 110 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		189	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2		15 36		2	9	45 ⁴⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3		10 36		3	9 17	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3		
	4		9 36		4	14	45		4		64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150 ⁰⁰		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	208 ⁶²		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		3 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eskew Alexander</i>		10053 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>875215</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pt D 46 Ind</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt D 46</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>1907</i>
<i>Pt D 46</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1910</i>
<i>Pt D 46</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Thunderset</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9-050</i>		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Eskew, Anthony A.			
Certificate No. 310556	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt D 46 Ind	Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 23 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Date not known</i>		Reported APR 11 1921	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: *Eskew, Anthony A.* (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *310556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10778* ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pri. H. 46 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chronic Rheum., Chronic Diarr. Res. Dis. of Rectum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	17	Dec '90	2 Apr '91	INCREASE	25	Feb 28-1913	<i>Jan 2-1914</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1917</i>	<i>22 AUG 1912</i>		30	<i>Feb 28-1918</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *429062* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Eskew, Daniel O.* (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *877193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. H. 23 Mo. 768* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *all*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	July 1908	26 Aug 1908	Inc. 25	25	<i>May 6 1916</i>	<i>July 6 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		27	27	<i>May 6 1921</i>	<i>75</i>
16	22	May 1912	22 Oct 1912	38	38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*
 Died: *Dec. 8, 1922* Bureau notified *DEC 16 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *102* GENERAL LAW Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Anthony A. Eskew</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>310556</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.14 2530/40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	13	61		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	28	32		2	4	72
	3	14	51		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6	51		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	14	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	12	51		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	72

Discharged 13 61 13

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Daniel P. Eskew</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>877193</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75 2530/40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	49.50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	49.50	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	114	1921.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	114	1922.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

St. Home 3-1081

12/13

NAME: *Eskew, Harriet M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *308601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Eskew*

Service: *Pr. Co - 94th Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>82 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 3-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1913</i>		<i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4204</i>						

NAME: *Eskew, James H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr Co 4th N. Va. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 nov 1907</i>		<i>27.50</i>	<i>28 may 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Fees:				Died <i>6/30 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>4/24/14</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				payable to widow <i>Lucinda</i>			
Died: <i>20 June 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1913</i>		Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>568</i>				<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
Home:							

NAME: *Harriet M. Eskew* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *308601*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4. 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	20			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *James N. Eskew* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1081998*

Last paid to: *15 80. 8750* Rate: *15 80. 8750* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/2 82390</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>76712</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 2050</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DIED 30 Jan 1913			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>15 80 4270</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lewis A Eskew</u>												Act of May 11, 1912 Set off June 2, 1890.		Certificate No. <u>553681</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2				
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3				
	4				4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	16			2	7				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	10			3	6				3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3				3			
	4	9			FEB 4 1913	136				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	4			4	4	60			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	60			2	4	60		2	8/8 71			2				2			
	3	8			3	4	60			3	4	102		3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4	7			4	4	60			4	105		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Louisiana Eskew</u>												Certificate No. <u>3581</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	15			2	9	36		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	12	36		3	9/5	12.80		3				3				3				
	4				4	13	36		4		W.		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	13	36			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
	3				3	6	36			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	14	36			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4/3	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	22	36		2	4				2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4				3				3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4/23	36	1914.	1	4	38		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	21	36		2	4	38			2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36			3				3				3				3			
	4	16	36		4	4	38			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Eskeu Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eskeu Jonathan*

Service: *Pt Co. F 7th Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1901</i>			
		<i>20 Sep. 8-1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6/17* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1917*

Remarks: *100 Baker's Son. Ctr. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Jan 1914 Nov 1915*
Mercer Co Mo Probate Court 10/4/15
J.P. Butler Jr. Ind 300 Mercer Co. Probate Court 10/4/15 Dec 1/15
Former Roll No. 15 X letter to Finance Div 3/1/17

6-879

NAME: **ESKEW LUCINDA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **774,397** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James H.**

Service: **Private Co. E, 4th West Virginia Cavalry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1913</i>	<i>April 24, 1914.</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R R # 3 Lukon Oka*

NAME: <i>Lucinda Eskew</i> <i>Insane</i>										Certificate No. <i>518049</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	9/1	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	26	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	23	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	28	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	17	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9/9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	16	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LUCINDA ESKEW</i>										Certificate No. <i>774,397</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	99.20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Eskew, Margaret E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *21390*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pt. D 175 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>11 Jan'y 1900</i>	<i>7 Oct 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/27/09 Wash cot a</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>311</i>						

NAME: *Eskew Mary C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *513403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ira B*

Service: *Pt C 98 111 Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>July 1, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 14 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Eskew</i>				Certificate No. <i>21390</i>				560728							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>MARY C. ESKEW,</i>		Certificate No. <i>513403</i>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1.							
RATE—	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eskeu Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513 403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Ira B* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *O C 98 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 Oct 99	27 May 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7848*

NAME: *Eskeu Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916 455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Batt E. 11 Va L. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Jan 18, 1922	July 19, 1922			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *P 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3, 1922*

NAME: <i>Mary E Eskew</i>				3625				Certificate No. <i>573403</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.D.B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	E.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	8	SEP		4	14	M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E Eskew</i>				Certificate No. <i>916.455</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

8/15/36

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Eskew, Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eskew Robert*

Service: *1st Sgt. L. & C. 7th Inf. 1st Mo. V. Law.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1917</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>857310</i> Dated <i>8/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>501</i>						

6-679

NAME *Eskew, Theodore* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *274,421* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt E 52 Ind. Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				<i>Feb. 26, 1925.</i> Date <i>not given</i> Reported <i>MAR 11 1925</i> <i>ak</i>		
Died <i>Feb. 26, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 25 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Jennie Eskew</i>				<i>219 - N.W. 37th.</i> <i>Buena Vista,</i> <i>Fla.</i>		

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Eskew</i>												Certificate No. <i>637178</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: THEODORE ESKEW												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: 274421												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 38 ³³									

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Eskew, Theodore* Inc 30 May 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *P. E. 52 Ind. & d.*

Disability: *Chronic*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	<i>10 April 1918</i>	<i>7 June 1918</i>				
REISSUE	40	<i>June 19-1918</i>	<i>Sept 23-1918</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1918* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Eskew, Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H, 30th Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	<i>Dec 7, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 R. S. O'Brien 10/16/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 6 1922 6-881

NAME: <i>Theodore Eskew</i>										Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of <i>May 1, 1912</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: 40 <i>40</i> 50										Remarks: <i>109.645</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3								
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3								
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1								
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2 Payment Card				2								
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150						3								
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150						4								
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4								

NAME: WALTER ESKEW										Certificate No. 1209062													
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1					
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1					
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1					
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.													
										6-061													

NAME: <u>Eskeu William</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>989.928</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>At 88th Inf. Co.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>19 Nov 1907</u>	<u>19 Nov 1907</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<u>25 Mar 1912</u>	<u>20 Feb 1913</u>
Fees:		REISSUE and INCREASE <u>19 May 31, 1912</u> <u>Nov. 26, 1917*</u> <u>25 Mar. 17, 1914</u> <u>76</u> <u>30 Mar. 17, 1919</u> <u>40 JUN 10 1918</u> Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<u>Oct. 23, 1921</u>	<u>NOV 23 1921</u>		
Remarks: <u>* Ded. sub. payments and thus recover \$6 per mo. from May 31, 1912 to Mar. 16, 1914, incl. [\$129.40] - erroneously paid on former issue.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>1743 JUN 27 1890</u>		<u>R.I. Gotebo, Okla.</u> <u>12/17/17</u>	

NAME: <u>Eskeu William H</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>96314</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.
Service: <u>Corp H 60 Ill Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>GS wd of breast and resid of lungs</u>			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>9 Sept-91</u>	<u>29 June 92</u>
		<u>25 June 1912</u>	<u>10 Mch 1913</u>
		<u>30 Feb 13</u>	<u>1916</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>CHICAGO</u>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<u>About Dec. 1, 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5816304 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>9748</u>			

NAME: William Eskew				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 989928							
Last paid for:				Rate: 47 25 40 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	19			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		10 15 47		4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	19			2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	14			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	8/22	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	20 60	1922.	1	4	GROUP 2
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	102		2	4	
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: William H. Eskew 2418				Certificate No. 96314											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1725 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	HEO			2	4	75 50		2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4 75 80			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4	GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: ESKEW, WILLIAM H.		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 991741	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: Pvt. M, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.							
Disability: 3							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		22 Mar. 1911	3 Apr. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 19		MAY 23 1912	OCT 28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 22	50	<i>may 1 1916</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Admission (21) Letter to Finance 15-20 JAN 13 1921</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. MAY 10 1916				Home:			
Act June 27, 1890							

NAME: <i>Eskeu, William H</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>991741</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pri M 7 W Va V Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>22 Dec 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12967</i>				Home:			

NAME: WILLIAM H. ESKEW.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 991741							
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @				Rate: 17 2250 32 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 57	1915.	1		4 96	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 57	1916.	1		4 96	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 96	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 96	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		

NAME: William H. Eskew				Certificate No. 991741											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 86	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 8, 1907.		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 86		2				2				2		
	3		10 86		3				3				3		
	4		10 86		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 86		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 86		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 86		2				2				2		
	3		9 86		3				3				3		
	4		8 86		4				4				4		

NAME: *Eskeu, Young D.* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *700181* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *1st Co. 1st S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *1/9/14* Bureau notified: *2/24/14*

Remarks: *(Widow) R.D.# 2. Piedmont S.C.*

Transferred to: *to C.D. Eskeu*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-682

NAME: *Eskey Adelpia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *307670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S. Eskey*

Service: *Private H. 148 Phil. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>72/18 Dec 1890</i>	<i>3, Oct. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1444*

6-679

NAME: *Young D. Eskew* Certificate No. *700181*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	9			2	11	36		2				2				2			
3				3	23	36		3				3				3			
4				4	8	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	8	36		2				2				2			
3				3	7	36		3				3				3			
4				4	12	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14/27	13249	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9	36		2	6/5	2640		2				2				2			
3	13	36		3				3				3				3			
4	14	36		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 *1/9/14* *Return*

NAME: *Adolphia Eskew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *307610*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *Civil War.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90	
3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90	
4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	
3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90	
4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90	

GROUP 3 PAID *13 JUNE 4, 1927* *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: **ESKEY, JOHN L.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **548185** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. 2^d N. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 25 1907	MAY 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1, 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1911** **3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17440* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-601

NAME: *Esildson Mary B.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53462* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Esildson*

Service: *Pvt. 2^d U. S. Ar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 18, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: JOHN L. ESKEY										Certificate No. 548185													
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 20 C/2 Act 6/27/90										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	62.40	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	62.40		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY B. ESKILDSON, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 753462															
Last paid to: 753462 Rate: 12 30-30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3				3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Erskin, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>755200</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. 3d Corp. 31 W. Va. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1909</i>				
		<i>Accrued Pension 3 Dec. 1912.</i>					
Fees: <i>Eleanor Erskine Wid</i>							
<i>4230 E. 98</i>				<i>St. Cleveland, Ohio</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 2-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 25-1912 in</i>					
Remarks: <i>Difference in name not to payment.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>256 A.J</i>				Home: <i>Carnegie. Pa</i>			

NAME		ESKIN, JOHN		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	802667	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 14 Ohio Vol Inf			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-2672
	50	May 1, 1920		
			HOMES—Admitted	
			Discharged	
			Died: <i>April 5, 1923</i>	Reported: MAY 23 1923
Remarks:				

NAME: **Estlin John** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **802 667** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **3014 Ohio Vol Inf** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15	23	Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Pri 22	22	May 1912	25 Oct 1912
Inc 20	9	June 1911	16 June 1911	32	JUN 10	1918	
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Winnisonville**

Former Roll No. **15226 (a8)** Home:

NAME: **Erskine, Thomas W.** Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1064575** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **Pri E. 2 R. I. Inf.** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	23	Dec 1907	20 Feb. 1908	Inc. 19	Dec 14. 1915	mch 25. 1916	
Pri 15	20	May 1912	27 Aug. 1912	32	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 9/1922** Bureau notified: **JUL - 5 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1221** Home: **BOSTON, MASS**

NAME: John Eskin 6374 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 802667

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/1	4.10		2	71 NT			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	AMF		3	7/7 49'2			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4		AMF		4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	EDS	1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17	AMF		2	12 N D B			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10 A			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4				4	11/25 4/50			4	4	67.50		4	4	150				
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 67.50			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	HLN	1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4 67.50			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4 67.50			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	H. E. R.		4	4 67.50			4	4	103.60		4				4		

GROUP 1 - PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas W. Erskine 9148 ACT OF May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1064575

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 7 Rate: 15 19 22 50 Remarks: 180 30 May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8.36		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	33.47	1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	8			3	7.48.13			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	8			4	4 46.50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4 46.50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 46.50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4 46.50			3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 46.50			4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Eskins, Dewitt C. alias Dewitt C. Eskings**

Certificate No. **707212** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Pvt. H. 7" W Va. Vol. Cav.**

Guardian: **Harrison Ash Gdn** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Sept 1910**
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: **W Va**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	FEB 16 1906	AUG 12 1910
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Willard Perry Eskins	16 Feb. 1906	30 Oct. 1910

Fees: **10 fee per R. W. Shoppells Co 9/1/10**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Failure to Claim JUL 16 1920**

Remarks: **Bond \$2500 filed & P. B. notified Aug 27 1910. Bond #1800.**

Former Roll No.

6-578

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ESKITE, AUGUSTUS F.**

Certificate No. **1219 506** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt A 4 U.S. V Inf.**

Disability: **Age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 8, 1922	Feb. 7, 1923
	18	Oct. 25, 1926	
	24	Oct. 25, 1930	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	Oct. 25, 1933	
Reis	15	Dec. 8, 1922	Apr. 18, 1923

Fees: **\$20. Byington & Wilson 2/27/23**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reissue to correct rate; rates based on age to remain in effect.**

Former Roll No. **FEB 15 1923** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Dewitt C. Eskins* *alias Dewitt C. Eskings* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Certificate No. *707212*

Last paid to: *1242* Rate: *1242* Remarks: *Hagerston Ash Grn*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9/1 618
12 42
2660
Ends Oct. 30, 1910

NAME: **AUGUSTUS F. ESKITE** Certificate No. **1219 506**

Last paid to: *12 15* Rate: *12 15* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

227 22.40
7 12
44 12
5 24 12 14.60
64 B 5

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Esklund, Hans.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 9647	ARMY INVALID		Law: Indian Wars.
Service	Pt Capt Christian Madsen's Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	Mar 4 1917				JAN 15 1926
				Died <i>Dec 23, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 9 1926</i> <i>payable to widow. Elizabeth Esklund</i> <i>Scipio Utah</i>		

NAME: <i>Esklund Hans</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>9647</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of 4, 1917</i>
Service:	<i>Pt Capt Christian Madsen's Co. Utah</i>		
Disability:	<i>Militia Inf. Black Hawk War</i>		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 26. 1917</i>				
Fee <i>\$10 J. M. Westwood</i> <i>6/21/19</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1919				Home:			

NAME HANS ESKLUND

Certificate No.

9647

Fee

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4	19-13 ³⁸	TO DATE OF DEATH							
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Hans Esklund

Certificate No.

9.647

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Free	2	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	540		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																1927.	1		
																1928.	2		
																1929.	3		
																1930.	4		
																1931.	1		
																1932.	2		
																1933.	3		
																1934.	4		

6-591

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Eskridge, Arthur

Certificate No. **535079** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp F 107 US C Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 10 1923	Aug 20 1923			Sept 9 1925	OCT 12 1925
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: **Eskridge Arthur** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **535079** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Cpl F 107 U S C I** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1st Mch 12</i>	<i>1st Apr 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	29 MAY 1912	29 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 10781** Home: **City 1223** 6-681

NAME		ARTHUR ESKRIDGE										
Certificate No.		535079										
Fees		72										
		GROUP 2										
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Arthur Eskridge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>535079</i>									
AUG 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: <i>15.30 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	2 4 50		
2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 4 50	1927.	1	
3	10/15 145.			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	2 4 50	2		
4	4 45			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	2 4 50	3		
1908.	1	4 45		1912.	1	4 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	2 4 50	4	
2	4 45			2	4 52			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 4 50	1		
3	4 45			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	4 151	2 4 50	2		
4	4 45			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 150	2 4 50	3		
1909.	1	4 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	2 4 50	4	
2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 4 50	1		
3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150	2 4 50	2		
4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	2 4 50	3		
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	2 4 50	4	
2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 4 50	1		
3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150	2 4 50	2		
4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150	2 4 50	3		
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Eskridge Carrie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt 26 18 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Nov 1909	6 July 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

From: *Noted*

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred from:

Died: JAN 13 1922

Remarks: *Remarried*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Eskridge, Catherine* (Former) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Northern*

Service: *Pvt Co G 26" Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 31, 1920	June 1, 1921			

From: *Allen R. Kincheloe* 8 106/23/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *May 12-1922* Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks:

JUN 4 1921

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Eskridge Katherine L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825 437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Winfield S.*

Service: *Or and Corp. St. 2 Mo. State Mil. Coar.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 10</i>		<i>Jan 24, 1917</i>	<i>May 28, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter. \$10.00/25/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Eskridge, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540 685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act Apr 19, 1908. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Sgt. Co K 25 Ind Vol Inf - 2 Lt Co A 46 rescd.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 Sept 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1913* Bureau of *3/1081-823/13*

Remarks: *9036290* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled.

Check No. *9036290* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Jacksonville, Fla*

Former Roll No. *37*

6-679

NAME: Catherine L. Eskridge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 825.437																
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Eliza J. Eskridge				DEAD				Certificate No. 540685											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Eskridge Janelle* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851.709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr G. 197 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
<i>g</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 14 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Eskridge, Joseph F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382.378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 26 18 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26-1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 2-1909*

Remarks: *1725 N Morgan St*

Accd dated July 6, 1910
Widow Carrie E

Former Roll No. *9493 (GL)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Janette Eskridge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>851.709</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>107.100.10.1008</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Joseph F Eskridge</i>				6423				Certificate No. <i>382378</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 (92) Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

8/16 1747

AMF

EBB

GER

ARW

15 JHT

8 SFR

7/27 2120 Paid Widow - CHICAGO, 1910

Died Aug 26-1909

Recorded Dec 2-1909

NAME: **Eskridge, Joseph H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1125020** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P L 5 Ill Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 July 1911	26 July 1911	Reis	21	May 1912	30 Sept 1912
	30	JUN 10 1918		Inc	11	May 21 1912	JUN 11 1915
	35	Jul 12 1921			16	July 12 1915	J.
					20	July 12 1919	
					24	July 12 1924	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

402 1/2 Clinic St
Hawthorne, Ill

Former Roll No. **2221(a 8)** Home: **AUG 19 1915** 6-691

NAME: **Eskridge, Joseph H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1125020** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P L 5 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	11 June 1906	28 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15385** Home: 6-691

NAME: Joseph H. Eskridge 6424^a Certificate No. 1125020

Last paid to: July 1911 @ 6 Rate: 12/14 1600-50 Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	10/12	33 ⁴⁰		4	5	47 ⁴⁷		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SEN		1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	18	NDB		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	18	SEN		3	4	48		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42		1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	101 ²⁰		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph H. Eskridge 2221 Certificate No. 1125020

Last paid to: July 1911 @ 6 Rate: 6 Remarks: 15385

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	NI		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	NI	1917.	3		CHICAGO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1903	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eskridge, Lorenzo D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 716398 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pl. 215 "Pa. 78" ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: 21 Aug 16-1921

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-28 Aug 1908</u>	<u>22 Oct. 1908</u>				
REISSUE		<u>15 Oct 22 1914</u>					
		<u>18 Aug 16-1916</u>	<u>Dec 24-1914</u>				
Fees:		<u>21 Aug 16-1921</u>					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30. 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1916 Check No. 56,354 Dated 11/6/16 Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 869 Home:

6-651

NAME Eskridge, Lucy A (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 902208 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier Richard W Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service 1 Lt & Reg Com of Sub 6 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
		<u>Jan 3 1921</u>		
	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 11 1928</u>		
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>		

Died Aug. 15. 1928
 Reported SEP 21 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: <u>Lorenzo D. Eskridge</u>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>716398</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	46 ²⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LUCY A ESKRIDGE</u>												Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. <u>902208</u>												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees															
GROUP 2															
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Eskridge</i>												ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>902208</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Rachel Eskridge</i>												Act of Apr. 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>448842</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8.30			2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Cskridge, Richard W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1038897 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. + Regt'l Comd of Sub. 6" Penn Vol Cav. MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 March 1907	18 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	26 May 1913	30 July 1913				
Fees:	30	26 May 1918					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17-1920 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1921

Remarks: Dresden, Tenn. Dec. 17 1920 ACCRUED ORDER dated July 22-1921
payable to widow Lucy W.

Former Roll No. 465 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: AUG 3 1921

146

6-681

NAME: Cskridge Sarah E. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5229 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Cskridge

Service: 16th Batty D 2 U S Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Oct 1894	15 July 1898			
Increase	12	Act April 10, 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 400

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard K. Eskridge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1038897</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 9078 12 14 25 40 50</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		329	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	50		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	73 ⁸⁰		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	17	73 ³³		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	75 ⁸⁹		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	5	104 ³³		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	8 1/2	

8-1881

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Eskridge</i>								Indian War Widow								Certificate No. <i>5229</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>								Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				1931.							
1 11				1 8				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36							
2 7				2 13				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 10				3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 6				4 7				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1 9				1 8				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36							
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.				1932.							
2 7 30				2 7				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8 36				3 7				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 11				4 4				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1 9				1 4				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36							
2 10				2 4				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 10				3 4				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1 8				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.				1933.							
2 10				2 4				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 10				3 4				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1 8				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36				1 4 36							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.				1934.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				1931.				1935.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.				1932.				1936.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.				1933.				1937.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.				1934.				1938.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				1931.				1935.				1939.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.				1932.				1936.				1940.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.				1933.				1937.				1941.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.				1934.				1938.				1942.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1919.				1923.				1927.				1931.				1935.				1939.				1943.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1920.				1924.				1928.				1932.				1936.				1940.				1944.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1921.				1925.				1929.				1933.				1937.				1941.				1945.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1922.				1926.				1930.				1934.				1938.				1942.				1946.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1923.				1927.				1931.				1935.				1939.				1943.				1947.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1924.				1928.				1932.				1936.				1940.				1944.				1948.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1925.				1929.				1933.				1937.				1941.				1945.				1949.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1926.				1930.				1934.				1938.				1942.				1946.				1950.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1927.				1931.				1935.				1939.				1943.				1947.				1951.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1928.				1932.				1936.				1940.				1944.				1948.				1952.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1929.				1933.				1937.				1941.				1945.				1949.				1953.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1930.				1934.				1938.				1942.				1946.				1950.				1954.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1931.				1935.				1939.				1943.				1947.				1951.				1955.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1932.				1936.				1940.				1944.				1948.				1952.				1956.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1933.				1937.				1941.				1945.				1949.				1953.				1957.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							
1934.				1938.				1942.				1946.				1950.				1954.				1958.							
2 8				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 36							
3 8				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36				3 4 36							
4 8				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 36							

NAME: *Eskridge, Sarah E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James T* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *POF 103 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 Feb 1906	23 Apr 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: April 6, 1921		Bureau notified: OCT 22 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8079</i>						
DEC 8 1918						

NAME: *Eskridge, Litch* (S-P. A. 1.) *11521*

Certificate No. *72867* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *POF 9 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	5	19 May 05	19 May 05	Inc.	30	Jan 31, 1914	Mar 7, 1914
15	5	23 Mar 09	23 Mar 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
15	5	6 MAY 1912	6 NOV 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 17 18</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919					
Remarks: <i>Dependent from 25 Jan 12 Com order 7/18/13</i>							
<i>Receives Payment in full to pensioners Com order 7/18/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>act 11521</i>				Home: <i>3/25/14</i>			

NAME: Sarah E Eskridge				3712				Certificate No. 608129							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	10 HEO	4 36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11 NT	4 36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 A B W	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 C G	4 36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 LBL	4 36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8 SEP			4	10	4 36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11 AM:		1913.	1	4 L G	5 66.83	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4	4 60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4	4 60		3	4	90		3		
	4	2 NDB			4	4	4 60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8 N. T.		1914.	1	4 36	4 74.67	1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	4 36	4 75		2				2		
	3	11 A. M.			3	4 36	4 75		3				3		
	4	12 HEO			4	4 36	4 75		4				4		

NAME: Seth Eskridge				Certificate No. 77867											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @ 12				Rate: 12 30.40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	4 90	1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1		
	2				2	6 45	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	7 45	4 90		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	7 45	4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45	4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7 45	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	7 45	4 90		3				3		
	4				4	7 45	4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75	4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 44 70			2	7 14 75	4 90		2				2		
	3	27 45			3	4	4 90		3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 75	4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 75	4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 45			2	5 90.67	4 90		2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90	4 108		3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90	4 120		4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Eskridge, Sue Stevens**

Name of Soldier **566325** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Service **Richard I**

Capt 23 & Col 27 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	April 28, 1904				
Died <i>Sept. 10, 1925 - 2</i> Reported <i>SEP 28 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *Eskridge, Sue Stevens*

566,325 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Richard I.*

Service: *Capt. 23 and Col. 27 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Apr, 1904</i>	<i>17 May, 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-879

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME :

Sue Stevens Eskridge,

WIDOW

Certificate No.

566325

Last paid to:

MAR 1989

Rate:

30 SPECIAL ACT

Remarks:

marks:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

[illegible]

NAME: Eskridge William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770.900 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr G. 197. O. U Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Aug 18 1890</u>	<u>May 24 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: P.O. Box 113
Bedardville
Ohio

Accrued order dated AUG 23 1918
to widow Janette Eskridge

Former Roll No. SEP 16 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Eskridge William (3-P. A. 1.) 110.290

Certificate No. 886.7530 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr A 155 Orls & L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Oct 05</u>	<u>7 Nov 05</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 31-1913 Bureau notified: APR 14 1913 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 846 Home: D. H.

6-681

NAME: <i>William Eskridge</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>770.900</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rep. 4. 1902</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

10/3/15

76

6-581

NAME: <i>William Eskridge</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>886 753</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>110.290 D.H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36 A</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36 D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 C.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>	1913.	1		<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 D</i>		2		DEAD		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 D</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>0 36 D</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 D</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 D</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 D</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eskridge, Winfield S.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *323,339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pt. 2nd Mo S. M. V. loan*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		29 July 1891	29 Apr. 1891				
REISSUE	10	MAY 25 1912	DEC 13 1912				
INCREASE	25	May 6 1914	MAY 16 1914				
Fees:	30	May 6 1919					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 22 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1917</i>		<i>Gov. W. H.</i>			
Remarks:		<i>Died Dec. 22 1916</i>		<i>Accrued order dated MAY 28 1917.</i>			
<i>JUN 5 1917</i>		<i>payable to <i>Catherine L. 2nd 8 Logan Sts.</i></i>		<i>Leavenworth, Kans.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 17 1914</i>		<i>June 27, 1890,</i>		Home: <i>W.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Eskridge Winfield S* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *323,339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA</i>				Transferred to <i>Washington, D. C.</i>			
Died:				Bureau Order Dated <i>November 16, 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ekuchen, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448,219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103,573*
ACT OF APRIL 1908

Service: *Q-13-10-07 Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>	<i>12 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/10* Bureau notified: **JUL 5 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *97-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ekuchen, Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709,124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *21,909*
ACT OF APRIL 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Q-10-07 C.V.L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1910</i>	<i>26 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 143772 Dated 4 Dec 16 Can*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Daniel Eskuchen</u> DECEASED										Certificate No. <u>448,219</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>15-</u>					Remarks: <u>103.573</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	57.12	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	5		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<p>1910. 11 45 50 Paid 4/18/10 Paid Rachel A. Eskuchen</p> <p>Widow, Chas. Jamesville, O. - R.R. 9 - Wooby Sta</p>																			

NAME: <u>Rachel A. Eskuchen</u> Act of Apr. 19 1908										Certificate No. <u>709.124</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>21.909</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	29.20		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME
CHARLES A. ESLEECK,

Certificate No.
1101390

Fees
1101390

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	50	72-65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

DEAD

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

NAME:
CHARLES A. ESLEECK,

Certificate No.
1,101,390

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of May 11, 1920.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	Inc. 95 53	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 18	1912. 2	7 6	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	7 44	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 40 50	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 32	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	Inc. 56 18	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 40 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME <i>Esleek, Isaac Allen</i>		17094 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>961571</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P. L. 3" R.I. Vol. H. A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 30 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1918</i> <i>3 - 1081</i>		
Remarks: <i>San Diego, Cal. #719-14" Lt.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>306/8-6332</i>		Home: <i>PH 7/23/15</i>	

NAME <i>Esler Catharine</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>566323</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Richard F</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 137 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>April 24, 1925</i>			
Reported <i>MAY 9 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: Isaac Allen Osleeck Date: May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 961571

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12 Rate: 30 Remarks: PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	5	60		3	17	90 PH		3				3						
	4				4	6	60		4	15	90 PH		4				4						
1908.	1	14	101.33	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2	19	90 PH		2				2						
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3	18	90 PH		3				3						
	4	8	60		4	27	60		4	14	90 PH		4				4						
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	16	90 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	9	90		2	18	90 PH		2				2						
	3	9	60		3	4			3	17	90 PH		3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	17	90 PH		4				4						
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2		90		2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME CATHARINE ESLER Certificate No. 566323 Act. of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Esler Catharine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>566323</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	30044
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard F.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>P. G. 137 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>18 June 08</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30762</i>			

NAME: <i>Esler, Cyrenius G</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>979 641</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt 10 & 9 Indpt Batty Wis L Arty</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	78	April 4, 1921.	
HOMES—Admitted		CH	
Discharged		<i>12/24</i>	
Died		Reported	
<i>May 22 1927</i>		APR 9 1927	
Remarks:			
<i>Letter to Mrs. 3/30-27</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 22 1927</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>SEP 20 1927</i>	
payable to <i>Eugene P. Esler</i>		<i>1910—South Bools of Marion Indiana</i>	

NAME <i>Catharine Esler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>566323</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	2	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2			2	12	36	2	4	88	2	4	75	2	10	4	30		2			
	3			3	7	36	3	4	88	3	4	75	3	11	4	30		3			
	4			4	3	36	4	4	88	4	4	75	4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	3	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2				
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3				
	4			4	18	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	1			4				
1909.	1			1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1				1929.	1			
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2					2			
	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3					3			
	4	16	36	4	4		4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4					4			
1910.	1	14	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2					2			
	3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3					3			
	4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1924											

NAME		CYRENIUS G ESLER		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Certificate No.		979641										
Fees												
RATE- 72				GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12	12	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 B	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	9 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	9 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	13 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD
 4. 45⁶⁰
 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Cyrenius S. Esler* Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. *979641*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 75 30 50 72 72 D.I.*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18 2	1915.	1	9	75 M.H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1	9	216 CH
2				2	27	36 D		2	8	75 M.H.	2	12	120 MH	2	10	7 72 CH	2		
3				3	9	36 0		3	10	75 M.H.	3	9	120 MH	3	13	8 72 CH	3		
4				4	1	36 D		4	10	75 MH	4	10	120 MH	4	12	7 72 CH	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	9	75 MH	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1924.	1	9	72 CH
2				2	10	36 D		2	8	75 MH	2	11	120 MH	2	11	9 72 CH	2		
3				3	19	57 1/2		3	18	75 MH	3	13	161 MH	3	13	8 72 CH	3		
4				4	16	C.H.		4	9	75 MH	4	11	150 MH	4			4		
1909.	1	5/1	18 W 2	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
2	17	18 D		2	12	37 C.H.		2	12	75 MH	2	18	150 CH	2	18	47 CH	2		Payment Card
3	15	18 W		3	10	C.H.		3	13	75 MH	3	13	216 CH	3			3		
4	15	18 W		4	20	75 M.H.		4	11	75 MH	4		216 CH	4			4		
1910.	1	15	18 W	1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1	Inc.	88 3/4	1922.	1	8	216 CH	1926.	1		
2	14	18 D		2	9	75 M.H.		2	10	90 MH	2	8	216 CH	2			2		
3	14	18 W		3	9	75 M.H.		3	12	118 MH	3		GROUP 3 PAID	3			3		
4	14	18 W		4	9	75 M.H.		4	13	120 MH	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			4		

NAME: *Cyrenius S. Esler* Certificate No. *979641*
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Esler, Frank H.* 17038 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Saddler A, 7 N.Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reiss no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15-1910* Bureau notified: *Apr. 8, 1910.*

Remarks: *date unknown. Blake*

Accrued order dated Aug 13, 1917

payable to widow Grace S. Rainbow Hotel

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* *W AUG 21 1917* Home: *Great Falls Mont.*

a.g. 1681/4, 6268.

6-681

NAME: *Esler George W.* DEAD-REPTD 10676 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Prvt. D 18 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 19 1907</i>				
<i>Reed</i>			<i>20 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 19-1911*

Remarks: *pay to widow Rozella*

DEAD-REPTD JAN 17 1912

15326

Former Roll No. *15326* Home: *15 Ogden Minn*

Gen'l Law.

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank H. Esler</i>					Certificate No. <i>1058974</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Sept. 1905</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>22 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

9/11 400

NAME: <i>George W. Esler</i>					Certificate No. <i>150460</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>JAN 17 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16 78 30</i>		1912.	1	<i>27 50 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Osler Grace S

Certificate No. **829.533** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Frank H.**

Service: **Saddler A. 7. 11. 1908**

ISSUES. **Married 1898.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12	Sept 25, 1916	Aug 13, 1917	Inc 30, May 1, 1920			
INC 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917					
From Claber & Whitman Co. Fee \$10.50/11/17						
Transferred from: 6-11-17				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

Osler James 17 (3-P. A. 1.) 359

Certificate No. **195.081** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **FEB 11, 1918. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp. 6157 "A 191" Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20	Feb. 23/07.	June 28/07.					
Supr. 20	Feb. 23/07.	Jan. 7/09.					
REISSUE 30	May 15/12	June 3/12					
Fees:				Died 10/18/19 13 Accrued order dated 11/22/13			
				payable to widow Mary Osler			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: 10/18/13-C.P.				Bureau notified: NOV 15 1913			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Esler James H.* 14369 59917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Lt 1 Hrs. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 21-1906</i>	<i>Jan. 18-1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>MAR 1-1915</i>	<i>MAY 26 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>37 Mar 10</i>	<i>MAR 16 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 15 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 16/1921 (37)* MAY 31 1921 Bureau notified

Remarks:

14369

Former Roll No. *17860* JUN 19 1915 Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Esler, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:		<i>James H. Esler</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>756644</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate:		<i>50</i>		ACT MAY 11th, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	13	60 N.H.	1919.	1	18	105 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	14	68 N.H.		2	12	105 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	15	72 NH		3	9	105 NH		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	13	72 NH		4	10	105 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	14	72 NH	1920.	1	9	105 NH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	10	72 NH		2	10	105 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5	53'2		3	13	72 NH		3	13	166 5/8 NH		3				3		
	4				4	24	60 N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4	10	150 NH		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	72 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2	13	72 NH		2		150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3	14	72 NH		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	18	60-N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	11	60 N.H.	1918.	1	14	72 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	39-10		2	13	60 N.H.		2	13	72 NH		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	60 N.H.		3	13	102 8/9 NH		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	12	60 NH		4	13	105 NH		4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Esler James S.* Act of May 11, 1907 (A. S.)

Certificate No. *34,970* NAVY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *City 3rd Asst Engr U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 08</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>SEP 14 1911</i>	<i>OCT 31 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>FEB 11 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				<i>Reptd by Gen Esler</i>			
<i>Died 9/14/13</i>				<i>431 Hoyt St</i>			
<i>Remarks: NOV 5 - 1913</i>				<i>Phila. Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: *Esler, John* (2-P. A. 1.) *40* **409**

Certificate No. *800,386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. J. 3rd Cav. bat.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 28/07</i>	<i>May 28/07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>June 30, 1915</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 17/10</i>	<i>Sept 30/10</i>	<i>and INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 10, 1915</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Sept 27-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>							
<i>Died: April 20 1918</i>				<i>Bureau notified: MAY 9 1918</i>			
<i>Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892.</i>				<i>Sarby, Louisiana, La.</i>			
				<i>7/2/15</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James S. Esler</u>										Certificate No. <u>34,970</u>													
Last paid to:					Date: <u>12 15 25</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	41		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 302398 Dated 11/4/13 Canceled 75-

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>40 John Esler</u>										Certificate No. <u>800,386</u>														
Last paid to: <u>409</u>					Date: <u>12 15 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	1	30		947	2	5		45	2	4		75	2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	5	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	7	4070		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			

GROUP 2

NAME: *Esler, John* ACT OF MAY 1, **MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890404* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Capt Boyds Co. 1 Battln Dist Col.*

Disability: *(U.S.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-15-Mch-1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>			<i>15 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>18 29 Dec 1913</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>21 " " 1918</i>	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18-1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *679.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-081

NAME: *Esler Margaret M* (S-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *883 919* **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR - WIDOW**

Name of Sailor: *Robert* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907**

Service: *Pt E 136 Pa Inf and 2d cl Mreman--H.S.S. Shenandoah* **U.S.N.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 30 1927			

Died: *July 14, 1927*

Reported: **AUG 22 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Eslar Margaret M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *883919* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Name of Soldier: *Robert Eslar* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Priv E 136 Pa. Inf 2nd 2nd Class Fireman*
U. S. S. "Albatross" MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 24 '20</i>			

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: *Eslar Mary* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *767180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *James Eslar*
 Service: *Corpl. C. 157 and Co. A. 191 Penn. Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 24-1913</i>	<i>NOV 22 1913</i>			

Fees: *Charles M. Johnson*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 17-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

*2851 North Parkhill St
 Phila*
 a 6-679

NAME: *Margaret M. Esler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *883919*

Last paid to: *55* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT-APRIL-19-1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Me. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Mary Esler* DEAD Certificate No. *767180*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Esler Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *48-3624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *1891. K 53 M.F.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 March '99</i>	<i>20 Sept '99</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Esler Mary K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Esler Samuel*

Service: *Pk Boyd's Co. 1st Battalion T of C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 1917</i>	<i>21 Dec 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 7/17</i>		Bureau <i>NOV 20 1917</i> Check No. <i>5523011</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME		Esler Mary P		Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		619150	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William J			
Service		Corp I 10 Mich V Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Apr 4-1929			
Reported		MAY 8 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME		Esler Mary P		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		619150	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Esler, William J			
Service		Corp I 10 Mich V Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	20	122 Nov 1905	11 Dec 1906		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 3706					

NAME MARY P ESLER

Certificate No.

619150

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary P Esler

Certificate No. 619150

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 28	2 2 28	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 1 13	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 20	3 3 20	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 14	4 4 14	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Wp.
Payment Card.

NAME: **Esler, Robert** (3-P. A. 6.) 588

Certificate No. **19484** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: **2nd Cl. Fireman Princeton Shemans, Vermont, Pt. E. 136 Pa.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: **23 Sept 28-1913**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 18/91	Feb 2/90		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	17	May 29-1912	Feb 7 1913				
Inc.	23	Sept 28-1913	MAR 18 1914				
Fees:	30	Sept 28-1918					

Accrued order dated **Feb 24/20**
 payable to widow **Margaret Esler**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **NEW YORK**

Died: **Jan 23/19** Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. **23** Home: **MAR 1 1920**

NAME: **Esler Rozetta** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **737104** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George N**

Service: **Pt D 18 Wis Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: **May 19, 1924** Reported: **JUN 17 1924**

Remarks: **7-19-1924** Reimbursement order dated **Jan 16-1925**
 payable to **Burton B. Haney**
R.R. 1 Biwabik Minn.

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Robert Esler												Certificate No. 19484											
Last paid to: 588				Rate: #2.75 23.40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		86	1915.	1		69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		86		2		69		2				2				2		
	3				3		86		3		69		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		69	1920.	1		3/11 106.67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		69		2		70		2				2		
	3				3		15 36		3		69		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		69		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 40	1917.	1		69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 51.1		2		69		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3		69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 51		4		69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	88	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	88		2		4 69		2		69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		4 69		3		99.60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		4 69		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: ROZETTA ESLER		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		737104		GROUP 1									
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	30	24.16										
FEBRUARY	4	30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4	30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Esler Rozetta</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>85160</i> </div>						
Certificate No. <i>737104</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act. April 12, 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>George N Esler</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. 1st. 18. Wis. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>20 Feby 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>to J. J. Donohue St Cloud Min</i>						
<i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JAN 13 1917						

NAME: <i>Esler Samuel</i> (2-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <i>627454</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: <i>Pt. Boyds Co. 1st Battn. 16. V.I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>21 July 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
<i>22 July 1912</i>		<i>SEP 2 1912</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>1056</i>		Home:		<i>June 27, 1890,</i>	
6-681							

NAME: <i>Rozetta Esler</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>737104</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	80	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10	35.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PA TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel Esler</i>										Certificate No. <i>627454</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 22 July 1912 REPORTED SEP 23 1912

Rest & Reio under Act 7/11/12 & 7/12/12

GROUP 2

NAME: *Eslers, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt Boyd's Co 1st Battalion D.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 28 July 1912, stepped down to
disability due to injury sustained in
service*

Former Roll No. *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eslers Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114208* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. E. & S. S. M. Supt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 907</i>	<i>3 907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5/08* Bureau notified: *Dec 5/08*

Remarks: *Reported by P.M. at River Edge N.J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Esler</i>												Certificate No. <i>627454</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3740 Paid in full Feb. 11, 1913.

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>3 Theodore Esler</i>												Certificate No. <i>1114208</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/22 660 ✓
15 45 ✓
7 45 ✓
6845 ✓
10 45 ✓
12 45 ✓
12 45 ✓
Dead

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Esley, Alfred</i>		ACT OF FEB. 3, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>98484</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Co. 6 8 up 6</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 mar. 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 " 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. Is)	
Esley, Jonas			
Certificate No. <i>188594</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp and Sgt G 140 N Y V Inf		
Disability	<i>120</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1924</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>June 5, 1925</i>		Reported <i>JUL 15 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance</i>		<i>6/26/25</i>	
JAN 21 1925			

NAME: Alfred Esley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 98484

Last paid to: CC 4 1907 8 Rate: 12 1925 Remarks: 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	59 23	1912.	1	6			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8	30.57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	57 21 22		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME JONAS ESLEY, Certificate No. 188594 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Esley Jonas</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>188594</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Civil War</i>	
Service: <i>Capt & Lgt 4, 40</i>		<i>up</i>			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>
				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME		Esley, William D		(P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>286 054</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt I 1 Dela V Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WH
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 17 1921</i>		Discharged	<i>to</i>
				Dis	<i>FEB 9 - 1930</i>
				Reported	<i>FEB 26 1930</i>
Remarks:					

NAME: Jonas Esley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 188594

First paid to: OCT 4 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	7				4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4				4	7				4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	8	71.50	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	8	45		2	6				4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	15			3	8	57.33			4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50	
	4	8			4	7	60			4	90		4	4	150		4	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	44.33			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	9			3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	6			4	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	6			2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	6			4	4	90			4	4	128		4	4			4	4	

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: WILLIAM D ESLEY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 286054

Fee: 286054

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9	WH 9	FE 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 72	WH 72	WH 7	WH 7		
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9	WH 9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
MARCH		8	WH 9	FE 10	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
APRIL	11	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
JULY	10	WH 15	NH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
AUGUST	14	WH 7	NH 10	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	NH 10	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	FE 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8		
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH 9	WH 6	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 10	WH 10	WH 10		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Esley, William D.*

Certificate No. *286054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt I 1" Dela. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ch. bronchitis & res dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 Feb 1899	14 Feb 1900	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	40	June 25, 1918	Oct. 4, 1918	72		Nov 17, 1921	APR 4 - 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 MAY 28 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1910 29 APR 11 1922* Home: *W. H. 9/28/18*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Esley, William D.*

Certificate No. *286054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *G. L.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30		to may 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Dec 24* Transferred to: *DEC MAY 28 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Eslick Andrew J</u>		10076 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>954308</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>P. H 44 Ia Inf</u>	Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u> <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10/10 July 1901</u>	<u>30 Jan 1902</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Apr. 24, 1912</u>	
<u>Res.</u>		<u>12/29 Dec. 1909</u>	<u>1 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>Accrued</u>		<u>Pension Order Dated Apr. 29, 1913</u>	
Fees:				<u>Payable to Mary Eslick Wid.</u> <u>but not filed.</u>			
<u>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/1/10.</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 24 - 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 17 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rept by Com. 6/14/12</u>				<u>Katipoll Bigfork Mont</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>9-069</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Eslick, Oeden</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>437676</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>Pvt Co D. 16" Iowa Vol Inf.</u>	Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u> <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>		<u>3 June 1907</u>	<u>9 Jan 1908</u>				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
<u>"</u>		<u>22 June 1912</u>	<u>28 July 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/20/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 13 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>er 4/14/18 Dustin Ark.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>67</u> <u>120</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Andrew J Eslick -</u>										Certificate No. <u>954308</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> <u>1012</u>										Remarks: <u>FEB 4 1910 3647</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	16		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3					3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4					4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2					2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8-4	30			3	21-8	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	30			4	1913			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	3647			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Oeden Eslick</u>										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>437676</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u> <u>2022.50</u>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		43		1911.	1	13	60		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	20	60			2					2					2								
	3					3	11	60			3					3					3								
	4					4	10	60			4					4					4								
1908.	1	25	10027		1912.	1	9	60		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1								
	2	13	60			2	10	60			2					2					2								
	3	21	60			3	19	60			3					3					3								
	4	13	60			4	14	60			4					4					4								
1909.	1	15	60		1913.	1	4	60		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1								
	2	10	60			2	4	60			2					2					2								
	3	11	60			3	4	60			3					3					3								
	4	11	60			4	4	6750			4					4					4								
1910.	1	12	60		1914.	1	4	6750		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1								
	2	10	60			2	4	6750			2					2					2								
	3	15	60			3					3					3					3								
	4	10	60			4	GROUP 2				4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Eslick, Bleden</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>644606</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: FEB. 6 1907
Service: <i>Pt 6 152" Ill V. I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>94</i>		<i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
		Home:	

NAME: <i>Eslick, Bleden</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>644606</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pt 6 152" Pa. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 1 Aug 1890</i>	<i>13 Aug 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>94</i>		<i>June 27, 1890,</i>	
		Home:	

NAME: <i>Beden Eslick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>644606</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 15 30 50</i>				FEB. 6, 1927											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				

NAME: <i>Beden Eslick</i>				Certificate No. <i>644606</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eslick Elizabeth.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Priv. C. 10th R. I. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Apr 2-1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct</i>	<i>6-1917</i>			
			<i>June 6-1919-W</i>			

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1919 6-679

NAME: *Eslick John* 20. (S-P. A. 1.) **410**

Certificate No. *707845* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pl. 610' M. I.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>March 9/09</i>	<i>Nov. 14/07</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 24-1913</i>				

Fees: *paid* *March 2, 1917* Accrued order dated *June 6/19*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28. 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1917** Check No. *4115820* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1919 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Eslick Certificate No. 870639

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: W
1/2 596-0
4 75
4 75
4 75
GROUP 2

NAME: 20 John Eslick Certificate No. 707845

Last paid to: 410 Rate: 20:30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	1/2	55.		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

Remarks: 1/2 55.
26
GROUP 2
3-885
0 4/5

NAME, JOHN D. ESLICK,

Certificate No.

986722

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	-50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John D. Esllick

Certificate No.

986722

Last paid to:

4 APR 1900

Rate:

12 16 50 24 50

Remarks:

24 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	14			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	14			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	18			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	16			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4	32 25		1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	22			3	4	24 17		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	64 50		1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	74 58		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	24			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4				4		

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card

NAME Lucinda Eslick

Certificate No. 972566

Act Vay 23, 1928

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL				5/11 4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME MARY ESLICK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757447

Last paid to: 757447

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	23 42	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	28 41	2	4 75	2	4 80	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/18 12 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	7/10 42	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	1/3/14 42	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	21 42	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	18 42	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	16 42	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	18 42	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E. Eslick APRIL 15, 1903 Certificate No. 873669

Last paid to: Rate: 25 1/2 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		8 15 126 = 9 1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		11 81 12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		17 81 2 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		17 81 2 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		23 94 10 2 3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90		4		

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME NANCY ESICK Certificate No. 826105 Fee 826105

Act May 23, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK 2/21 CANCELED

Died 3/3/29 - Check dated 3/4/29 - \$40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 6/21/29)

NAME: Glick Nancy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826105 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Service: Priv. F. 5 Cal. Inf and Priv. C. 1st Cal. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	8, Inc	10-1905	June 9-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	Apr 19-1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/15
6-19

NAME: Estliak Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 900650 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Service: Pri Co. F. 5 & Co. C. 1 Cal. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Sept 4-1901	Mar 7-1902				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Used 11/30 1904 by good order dated 6/9/17</u>							
<u>payable to widow Nancy</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Eslick Thomas B* 10707 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 44 Ia Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>March 1906</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 9 1913</i>	<i>JAN 22 1914</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>	<i>27 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 9 1911</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 9 1912</i>	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of February 6, 1907.* *8/27/09* Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912* *12/31/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Dec 12 1918* Accrued order dated *Jul 23 1919*

Died: *12/12/18* Bureau notified: *May 10 1919* payable to widow *Mary E. Eslick*

Remarks: *Denver*
2034 Champack Colo

Former Roll No. *9* *656* Home: *JUL 31 1919* 6-691

NAME: *Eslick, William* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1004,932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H. 44" Ia. V. Inf.*

Disability:

9-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1924</i>		

Died: *May 9 1926* Reported: *APR 27 1926*

Remarks: *37081(2)*

OCT 29 1924

NAME: Eslick, William		AGE: 31 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. 1904932		ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.	
Service: 1st Co. 16. 44" Iowa Vol Inf.			
Disability: - - -			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 21	18	Jan 1 1908	17 Jan 1908
" 15	6	Jan 1 1912	28 May 1913
18	1	May 1 1915	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 21	1	May 1 1920	28 May 1913
30		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 563 153		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Home:			

NAME: ESLIN, BERNARD A.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1219 944		ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Pt B 41 U.S. V Inf.			
Disability: - - -			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	12	Sept. 16, 1922	Feb. 10, 1923
Fees:			
\$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/3/23			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>William Eslick</u>				Certificate No. <u>1004932</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 #515 #830 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		399	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	20	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	28	54 1/2	1912.	1	8	36
	2	13	36		2	16	36
	3	13	36		3	19	36
	4	13	36		4	8	36
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36 23 80
	2	14	36		2	X	
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	44.5
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45
	2	10	36		2	4	45
	3	15	36		3	4	45
	4	9	36		4	4	45
				1915.	1	4	45
					2	5	51 30
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1916.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1917.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1918.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	75 60
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	152
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50

NAME: <u>BERNARD A. ESLIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1219 944</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Absalom Estinger</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>147261</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24.30 #0 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	17/86 40
	2				2	7	72		2	16	90 DH		2	4	120		2	23
	3				3	7	72		3	12	90 DH		3	4	161		3	
	4				4	7	72		4	13/17 90 DH	4		4	150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	69 40		2	8	90 DH		2	4	216		2	
	3				3	4	90		3	13	90 DH		3	4	216		3	
	4				4	4	90		4	12	90 DH		4	4	216		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Estlinger Edward* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *548736* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10927*
 Service: *7 C. 59 Ind* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 27</i>	<i>29 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>5 Jan 12</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>1 NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *929127* Home:
 6-661

NAME: *Estlinger, Eliza A.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *545547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *David L.*
 Service: *1 Lt Co D 2 Tenn Vol Cav.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1903</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 14, 1918* APR 16 1918 Check No *6723125* Dated *Feb. 4, 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *35* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edward Estlinger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>548730</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12.18 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 OCT MAY 11, 1912</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	0	4		50	2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	1	4		50	3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	120		4	12	4		50	4							
1908.	1	40	40	1912.	1	7	40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				
	2	6	36		2	1	3		45	2	4		90	2	4		120	2	2		4	50	2		
	3	11	36		3	7	45 67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3				
	4	10	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4		50	2				
	3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Estlinger.</i>												Certificate No. <i>545547.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>12 20 25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>41</i>	1911.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 86</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4					
1909.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 38.93</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 80 67</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4					
1910.		1	<i>15 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4					
												<i>GROUP 2</i>							
												<i>Dead.</i>							
												<i>Ret. to Bu</i>							
												<i>3-10-81</i>							
												<i>N. 4/1/9</i>							

NAME: *Eslinger, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eslinger, Jackson*

Service: *Pt. 46" Mo. 7.8.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Dec. 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 28 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>473</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Eslinger, Vallie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Creed F*

Service: *Priv. + Saddler. 2nd Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 4-1918</i>	<i>May 21-1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>1</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 28 1919						

NAME: Elizabeth Eslinger				Certificate No. 619.808			
Last paid to: 25 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2		36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	48.13
1910.	1	9		1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Vallie C. Eslinger				Certificate No. 868816			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Eslinger Henry R. (decd)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773190* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Henry R. Eslinger*

Guardian: *Maggie C. Eslinger* Married *11-15*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1914, Nov 1915*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30 - 1913</i>	<i>APR 1 1914</i>	<i>Henry R. Eslinger</i>	<i>Oct 30 - 1913</i>	<i>Mar 16 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 8, May 1, 1920

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rep't 6/8/21*

Remarks: *Maggie C Campbell Gdn*

Former Roll No. *Rep. 5114* *1200 Latham St, Memphis Tenn*

NAME: *Eslinger, Henry R.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094652* ARMY INVALID. Act *ACT OF MAY 12, 1912*

Service: *Art Co D. 184 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>4 Mch 1916</i>					

Fees:

Died: *10/13* Accrued order dated *4/11/12*
 payable to widow: *Maggie C. Eslinger*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Sept 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 10/18-11/4/13*

Remarks: *R.R. #1 Sta A. Memphis Tenn*

Check No *2965-865* Dated *11/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *216* Home:

130 Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME: Henry R. Eslinger (decd) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 73190

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: MINOR. Maggie C. Eslinger Jdn.

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1	15	42	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	21	42		2	13	42		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	12	42		3		
	4				4				4	26	42		4	12	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	23	42	1920.	1	17	42	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42		2	11	42		2		
	3				3				3	15	42		3	16	110 ²⁰		3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4	10	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	15	70 ⁵	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2	13	51 ⁶⁰		2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	42		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	49	43 ⁸⁷	1918.	1	19	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	15	42		2				2		
	3				3	24	42		3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4	14	42		4				4		

NAME: Henry R. Eslinger DEAD ACT OF May 11, 1918
 Certificate No. 1094652

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907 & 12/19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		158	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3		176 29 ⁶⁰		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	10	36		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	22	87		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	49	13 ⁴³	1918.	1	9/10/13		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		23 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Eslinger, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		343 851.		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt C 59 Ind Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	June 7, 1923	Oct 6, 1923		
				Died	Reported
				Sept 15, 1923	OCT 9 1926
				Remarks:	
				In claim papers returned sk -	
OCT 20 1923					

NAME:		Eslinger John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		8950 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		343851		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917	
Service:		Pt C 59 Ind		---GENERAL-LAW			
Disability:		Epilepsy					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 26 Aug 96	18 Nov 96		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	Sept 21, 1916	Jan 4, 1917		35	June 29, 1918	
U.S.	24	June 29, 1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
GL 9320							

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1920		Certificate No.															
John Eslinger		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		343851															
Last paid to:		Rate: 17 20 35 50		Remarks: General Law															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	57		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	57		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4				4	7	57		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51 30	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	57		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	5	83 83		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	57		4	4	51		4	4	105		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Eslinger, John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17174-B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. H. 19" Ia. O. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ad.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>3 June, 1913</i>
<i>Jul. 1900</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>Oct. 1900</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1915</i>		
<i>26107</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Nov. 27, 1911, C. O. 11/22/11*
San Francisco,

Died: *Dec. 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1917* *Of. returned*

Remarks: *Mexico, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *Topoka* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eslinger, John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17174-B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. H. 19" Ia. O. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 5 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *Dec. 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1917* *Of. returned*

Remarks: *Mexico, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *744* *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Esslinger, John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679.135* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt K 19th Iowa V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *744* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Esslinger, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984.398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *461*
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~

Service: *Pt D 201st Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 8/98</i>	<i>July 7/99</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 25/10</i>	<i>Feb. 17/10</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Nov. 22, 1919</i>	
"	<i>13</i>	<i>Jul 26 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 22-1913</i>	<i>May 15-1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>1917</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>1922</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *64* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John O Eslinger</i>												Certificate No. <i>679.135</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate <i>10</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Eslinger</i>												Certificate No. <i>984.398</i>											
Last paid to: <i>461</i>				Rate <i>12-13-50</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i> MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	86		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	86		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	5	45 ³⁰	1918.	1	4	54 ⁹⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	37 ⁸⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57 ^{76⁸⁰}		3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: John W Eslinger												Certificate No. 1219503							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

23 10520
E. 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: LEANNER ESLINGER													
Certificate No. 926167													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

6-5874

NAME: *Leanner Eslinger* Certificate No. *926.167*

Last paid to: *30.* Remarks: *17/71.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **LUCINDA ESLINGER** Certificate No. **835529** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

2 12/10

NAME: <i>Eslinger, Lucinda</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>8355290</i>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas L</i>			
Service: <i>1st Batty. H 2nd Mo. L. Co.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 28-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>J. F. Rhodes \$10 - 1/12/18</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

12/21/17 6-679

NAME: <i>Eslinger, Martha J.</i>		REMARRIED (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>615949</i>		Regular Establishment	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>			
Service: <i>Reg D. 2 US Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 May 1906</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1906</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>REMARRIED</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-9-30-09</i>	
Remarks: <i>64 Nov 6/16/08</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>77</i>			

6-679

NAME: <u>Lucinda Eslinger</u>				Certificate No. <u>835529</u>			
Last paid to: <u>95-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1929 1908.</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Martha J. Eslinger</u>				REMARIED Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <u>615949</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FLB 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>120</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		29	1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2	1226			2						
	3	1136			3						
	4	536			4						
1909.	1	536		1913.	1						
	2	per m 9-16			2						
	3				3						
	4	GROUP 2			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME: *Eslinger Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757996* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Dead*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Eslinger*

Service: *Pri G2 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 18, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *E.K. 4704.398- June 4-1914 canceled*

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Eslinger Thomas L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919,873* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. Battery H. 2nd Mo. V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	1905	<i>14 Jan. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 7, 1916* order dated *Dec 14, 1917*
 payable to widow *Louise J.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/7/16* NCV **17 1916** book No. *2809874* dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1164* **June 27, 1890,** Home: *12/21* 6-681

NAME: *Eslinger William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 11673

Certificate No. *1094198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pt. K 7 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec. 06 10</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1916</i>	<i>June 13-1916</i>
		<i>Sept 15 16</i>	<i>July 11</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11673* Home:

0-551

NAME *Eslinger, William H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1094,198* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. K, 7th Ind.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Jan 25 1929* Reported *FEB 18 1929*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: William H Eslinger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1094198

Last paid to: Rate: 12.50 X 24 = 301.50 Date: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	47.50		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

NAME: WILLIAM H ESLINGER ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Certificate No. 1094198 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2													
	50	1923	1924	1925	65	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eslipe Frederick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. H 6 Pa. H.A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May. 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>Margaret A. Eslipe, widow</i>			
				<i>Natrona Pa.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 10. 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 28. 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reiss. Cert. returned 7/6/13.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>122 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Natrona Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Eslipe Margaret A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753829.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Eslipe.*

Service: *Sergt. N. 6. Penn. Hy. Arty.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 17. 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25. 1913.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>						
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fees pd Henry W. Stevenson 3/28/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 10. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 - 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Frederick Eslip</u>												Certificate No. <u>578978</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/1/01-8</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.75 21.50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4	12	52.27		4	4	42.30		4				4				4						
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2						
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	3/7	75.54	1917.	1	PITTSBURGH		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>MARGARET A. ESLIP.</u>												Certificate No. <u>753829</u>											
Last paid to: <u>753829</u>				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	82		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	5	58.23		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	30.50	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	92.67		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME **Esman, George** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **148789** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service **Ft A 16 & Corp A 124 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Apr 12 1922			

Died **Feb 6 1927** Res **MAR 11 1927**
 Remarks: **(see 81081)**

Deb 6 1927 Accrued order dated **APR 1 6 1927**
 Name to widow **Manerva A. Esman** **Kirklin Indiana**

NAME: **Esman, George** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8742** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **148789** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pvt. A 16 and Cpl A 124 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913**

Disability: **Loss Index finger, Rheumat Res Dis Heart**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30	78	AUG 1912	11 OCT 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 40		Aug 14, 1918	Nov 15, 1918		72	Apr 12, 1922	June 9, 1922

Fees: **22 H. Devin**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **429168** Home:

6-681

NAME: Esmay Aaron H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76 225 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 644 reg 2

Disability: Loss forearm right arm use of hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		4 apr 03	6 June 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 18 May 08 Bureau notified: 22 June 08 - 3-798.6/18708.77

Remarks: Widow Anna Esmay
Order Comr 30 Oct 1908

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Esmay Abram S (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945 172 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.

Service: Qm Sgt 146 77 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
* Reis 24		23 Aug 1912	12 Sept 1912				
Accd 24			21 Feb 1913				
		Widow Annie E					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Com. expd of Dec 27 1912
as to credit

Died: Oct 27 1912 Bureau notified: Dec 30 1912

Remarks: * To include 33⁴⁰ due on Reis case
under act May 11, of same date

P.R. 184-24 May 1912 to 22 Aug 1912 (a.m.)
Former Roll No. (May 11 # 60942) Home: 7151 Parnell Ave
Chicago Ill

NAME: <i>Aaron H. Esmay</i>				Certificate No. <i>26225</i>			
Last paid to				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>890</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>" 45 to date of death</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

RUFFALO

NAME: <i>Abram S Esmay</i>				Certificate No. <i>2237 - 945,172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1912 @ 15 (a) Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10/5 66²⁰

4/8/19 20

11/913

CHICAGO,

Widow

GROUP 1

Oct 1912

24 1912

30 1912

NAME: *Esmay Abram S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Qm Sgt 146 72 Inf*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Sept 1909</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>*Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ends Aug 22, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act Roll #2237^a*

935 S. Normal Parkway 9/12/12

Former Roll No. *2118(ag)* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Esmay Abram S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *2m Sgt 146 72 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 97</i>	<i>21 Oct 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14647* Home:

C-681

NAME Abram S Esmay				Certificate No. 60942-945172			
Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12				Rate: 15 18			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 A.M.	
	2				2	4 N.D.B.	
	3				3	5 N.D.B.	
	4				4	3 S.E.R.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 S.E.R.	
	2				2	4 S.E.R.	
	3				3	5 N.D.B.	
	4				4	CHICAGO,	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 S.E.R.	
	2				2	4 S.E.R.	
	3				3	5 N.D.B.	
	4				4	CHICAGO,	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 S.E.R.	
	2				2	4 S.E.R.	
	3				3	5 N.D.B.	
	4				4	4 N.D.B.	
						GROUP 1	

NAME Abram S Esmay				Certificate No. 2118			
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1		
	2	6 N.D.B.			2		
	3	18 S.E.R.			3	CHICAGO,	
	4				4	4 S.E.R.	
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Esmay Annie C				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 753745		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Abram S						
Service Q. M Sgt 146 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 3, 1924</i>						
Reported OCT 15 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Esmay Annie C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>753745</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Abram S. Esmay.</i>						
Service: <i>Q. M. Sergt. 146 N. Y. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 24, 1912</i>	FEB 21 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME		ANNIE C. ESMAY.											
Certificate No.		753745											
Fees		753745											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME		ANNIE C. ESMAY,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753745							
Last paid to:		753745		Rate:		12 25 30		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	38	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	39		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1920							

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
ESMAY, GEORGIA			
Certificate No.	664348	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Aaron H.		
Service	Pt. E. 44 th N.Y. Inf.		

ISSUES				MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 1 - 1923					
Reported	APR 11 1923					
Remarks:						

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Esmay Georgia			
Certificate No.	664348	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:	P. E. 44 th N.Y. Inf.		

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	May 1908	30 Oct 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
No atty.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1916

664348

GROUP. 1

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4	11/16 5160			4	9			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	8 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
1909.		2	8			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	7	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74 87	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	6			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Esmay Isaac M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10343* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri 9 24 Ia Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *L. B. of left shoulder & res dis of lungs* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 May 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	INC.	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Jan 1918</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/9/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7794* Home:

Valley

6-681

NAME: *Esmay Jeddediah M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118 05 36* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl 6 134 22 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 17</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>9</i>				
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 29-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 28-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 29-1919</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1920* Bureau notified **MAR 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *4 1920*

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Esmay					Certificate No. 61634														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 18 24 30 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	15 51			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	16 51			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 51 733		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	14			3	4 5-32 60			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 72			2	4	86 90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4 72			4	4	128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923									

NAME: Frederick M. Esmay					Certificate No. 1118536														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 18 24 40					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2	25 14 20			2	4 36			2	4 54			2	4 120			2		
	3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 54			3	4 120			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 54 61			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 36			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	5 36			3	7 57 60			3	4 72			3	7 21 33			3		
	4	5 36			4	5 54			4	4 72			4	26			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 54			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	17 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 54			4	4 120			4				4		23 16

NAME JUDSON P ESMAY				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920								
Fee No fee 1065684												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50			72 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Esmy Mary E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889035 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jedediah Jr ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: Capt. C. 134 - n. y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 10-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	June 9-1920			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUN 14 1920 6-579

NAME: Esmy, Nettie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545834 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Gimri ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: O B 78 Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	4	Nov 1902	12 Jan 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc	20	Sept 26, 1917	Nov 10, 1917			
Fees:	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 7948

NOV 20 1917 6-579

NAME: *Esmay Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.) 2712

Certificate No. *596343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. A. 2 + In. Inf. + 169-2 Battalion V RC*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	15 Aug 1905			

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2053003 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2-992* *Sabula Ia*

6-579

NAME: *Esmer, Parthenia* (3-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *598228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Wanchart Esmer*

Service: *Pri. E-6 Ind. Vol. Inf. 143 Co. 2. Batt. Vets. H. Corps.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Apr. 1905	4 Oct. 1905			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4357*

6-579

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Esmay</i>										Certificate No. <i>596343</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
										4	36								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4 36			4				4		
										GROUP 1									
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Parthenia Esmay</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>598228</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1925

NAME		ESMER, PARTHENIA		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		598228		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Ranehart		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 6 Md V Inf ad 143 Co 2 Battln Vet R C			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		About July 30, 1923			
Reported		AUG 23 1923			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Esmila		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		703969		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Disability		1. Indin H. Gds 7/8			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
12	13	Feb 1909	8 Mch 1909		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified: JAN 23 1910		
Died: 30 Dec. 1909			Remarks: Accepted order dated 7/7/11		
Former Roll No.			Home:		
JUN 27 1890			C-651		

NAME		PARTHENIA ESMER										
Certificate No.												
Fees		598228										
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <u>Esmila</u>												Certificate No. <u>703969</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT 1. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 34 80			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DIED 30 Dec 1909 REPORTED JAN 28 1910 Died of illness Mch 14 1911																			
GROUP 2																			

NAME: *Emilia Arlinda Bear* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emilia*

Service: *Pvt E 1st Indn N. Kds V. &*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1814 Feb 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>John Holata</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1913</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Esmoil, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788,948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter A.*

Service: *Pvt. C 16th Iowa Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 14 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 17, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 19, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 26, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 1 1917
APR 26 1915 6-579

NAME: <i>Ar Linda Bear Esnila</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>716513</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1903</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/16</i>	<i>33</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	<i>11</i>	4	30	
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	<i>12</i>	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	<i>13</i>	4	30	
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	<i>1</i>			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	<i>27</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>38.28</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to M. B. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Esmoil</i>				Certificate No. <i>788948</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		

MAY 11 32.00

GROUP 1

6-581

NAME: <i>Esmoif Peter A.</i>		10636 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>28622</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri. 616 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>L.S. of left hip & groin</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mar 1883</i>	<i>23 June 1883</i>
		Dec 5 1914 Accrued order dated Apr 17 1915	
		payable to widow <i>Elizabeth A. Esmoif</i>	
		<i>Rt 4 Muscatine, Iowa.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/19/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Muscatine Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7936</i>		Home: <i>Rt 4 APR 26 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Esmoif Annie</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>386214</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Bartholomew J. Esmoif</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pri. 2-5 A.Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Mar. 1893</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1893</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4167</i>			

NAME: <i>Peter J. Esmond</i>				Certificate No. <i>28622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	90		3	9	
	4	8	90		4	7	
	1	7	90		1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	2			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
	1	7			1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90
	3	3			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

NAME: <i>Annie Esmond</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	6			4	6	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	
	2	6	30		2	7	
	3	10			3	6	
	4	7			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	13			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Edmond Clark</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>544893</i>	ARMY MINORS.		359
Service of Soldier: <i>Inf. 9. 7" Mich. Cav. Vol.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE '00 MINORS</i>	
Guardian: <i>Lottie McRae</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Jan. 1903</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1902</i>
		Increased to <i>\$12.00</i> per month from <i>Apr. 19, 1908</i> , by Act of that date.	
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Jessie</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1901</i>
			<i>2 May 1911</i>
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>102</i>			

NAME: <i>Edmond Edward V.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>520432</i>	ARMY INVALID.		6790		
Service: <i>Sgt. J. 6" Mich. V. H. A.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr. & dis rect</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar. 1902</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1900</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 24-14</i>	<i>Oct 1-14</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>30 Aug 24-19</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8123</i>			Home:		

5975

NAME: <i>Clark Esmond</i>										Certificate No. <i>544 893</i>																			
Last paid to <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	11	42			2					2					2					2								
	3	11	42			3					3					3					3								
	4	13	42			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	10	42		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11	42			2					2					2					2								
	3	10	42			3					3					3					3								
	4	10	42			4					4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Edward V. Esmond</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>520 432</i>										
Last paid to <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: 12 <i>18.27</i> 25 <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1		8	51	1915.	1		4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1					
	2					2		7	51		2		4	75		2		4		120	2		10		4	50	2			
	3					3		6	51		3		4	75		3		4		120	3		11		4		3			
	4					4		8	51		4		4	75		4		4		120	4		12		4		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		6	51	1916.	1		4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2					2		7	51		2		4	75		2		4		120	2		2		4	50	2			
	3					3		7	51		3		4	75		3		4		161	3		3		4	50	3			
	4					4		4	51		4		4	75		4		4		150	4		4		4	50	4			
1909.	1	9	51		1913.	1		4	51	1917.	1		4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1					
	2	7	51			2		4	57		2		4	75		2		4		150	2		2		Payment Card		2			
	3	10	51			3		4	57		3		4	75		3		4		150	3		3				3			
	4	7	51			4		4	57		4		4	75		4		4		150	4		4				4			
1910.	1	5	51		1914.	1		4	57	1918.	1		4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2	7	51			2		4	57		2		4	75		2		4		150	2		2				2			
	3	9	51			3		4	57		3		4	117		3		4		150	3		3				3			
	4	8	51			4		4	75		4		4	120		4		4			4		4				4			

NAME												
Certificate No. EDWARD V. ESMOND.												
Fee 520432 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Frankie M. Esmond												Certificate No. 694246											
Last paid to: Rate: 12												Remarks: Remained.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14	20.40		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	33	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3																			

NAME: <i>Friend J. Esmond</i> SPECIAL ACT.												Certificate No. <i>523319</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>104.520</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1/14/16 - Died 9/24/09 Paid Frankie M. Esmond

Widow, Orangeville Ohio

NAME GEORGE ESMOND		ACT OF JULY 3 1920											
Certificate No. 1125664		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
GROUP I													
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Osmond, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 19662
 Certificate No. *1125664* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Corpl J, 8 Ind* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb 1907	JUN 17 1907	Inc.	25	18 June 1913	12 July 1913
Reissue	19	18 May 1912	AUG 9 1912	Inc.	30	18 June 1918	12 July 1913
					440	JUN 10 1918	E. E. 17
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

14187

Former Roll No. *17617* Home:

Act June 21-30 6-681

NAME: *Osmond Hannah* (3-P. A. 6)
 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. *4414* **Navy WIDOW** Law:
 Name of Sailor *George F*
 Service *1 Cl Boy R I U S N*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Died <i>Oct. 9, 1928</i>							
Reported <i>NOV 16 1928</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: George Esmond ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1125664

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 + 9 25 30 - 50 Remark: ACT MAY 1 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 15 44 ²⁰	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 15 36	1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 8 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 20 36	1 14 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 5 129 ³³	4 5 129 ³³	4 5 129 ³³	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: HANNAH ESMOND Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. 4414

Rate 30 *Duck* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1051

011/10

NAME: *Edmond, Hannah* (S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *4414* NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: *George F.* Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *1st. Boy "R.I." U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1890</i>			
<i>in line</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-676

NAME: *Edmond-James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243,179* DEAD 6925

Service: *Pr 46 NY V HA* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *then & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Jan 05</i>	<i>8 May 05</i>				
<i>Pr</i>			<i>May 3, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27-1911 (3-798) 1/2/22* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8272* Home:

6-681

NAME: 97 Hannah Esmond ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 4414

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	14				4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	12				4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	13				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12			3	11				3	4	36		3	4	95 30		3	4	30
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	11			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James Esmond Certificate No. 243179

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	22		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 21	67 70	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

Ed as Permb. to Mc Namara 796 Jay St Rochester NY

GROUP 3

NAME: Esmond James Oscar (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018491 ARMY INVALID. Law: 14381 59919
~~ACT FEB. 20, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 9th, 1950.~~

Service: Pri G 43 His Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	Apr 3-1907	May 4-1907	Inc.	55	Nov 4 1913	JUN 3 01915
Res.	13	Nov 20, 1909	Dec 2, 1909		19	Nov 4 1917	
	13	25	6		22	Nov 4 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				32 Nov 4. 1919			
Died:				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
				14381			
Former Roll No. <u>17878</u>				Home: <u>3</u>			

6-681

NAME: Esmond Julia A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729-099 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 14381 59919
~~ACT FEB. 20, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 9th, 1950.~~

Name of Soldier: Richard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. 6.147' MP 8

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Jan 1911	8 Sept 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>10 B. Lord</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			
Transferred to:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: *Edmond Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Capt L. 1 U.S.V. Engs*

Disability: *Rheing Hernia Complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>24 Jan 02</i>	<i>18 July 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7/10* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1910*

Remarks: *Rept by Dr. V. Ireland*
108 N. 61 St. N.Y.C.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Esmyer, Louisa* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Esmyer*

Service: *Chi. Batt. 81st Ohio Vol. L. Artij.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>31 May 1906</i>	<i>Alberta M.</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4369*

6-679

NAME: <u>13 Richard Edmond</u>					Certificate No. <u>1053894</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	5 60			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Louisa Esmyer</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <u>610115-1</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u>					Rate: <u>12 85-30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9 30			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6 36			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10 42			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	25.50
	4	7 42			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	8 42		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8 42			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8 38 50			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7 36			4	4 26			4	4 61.23			4	4	90
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		WILLIAM B. ESOM,										
Certificate No.		1140453										
Fees		I 140453										
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:		WILLIAM B. ESOM		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1140453	
Last paid to:		Rate:		50		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	
1907.	4	9 27	60	1911.	4	5	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	6	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	5	
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	6 34 72	
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	6		1913.	4	4 46 50	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 46 50	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 46 50	
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4 46 50	
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4 46 50	
1915.	1	4 46 50		1915.	1	4 46 50	
1915.	2	4 46 50		1915.	2	4 46 50	
1915.	3	4 46 50		1915.	3	4 46 50	
1915.	4	4 46 50		1915.	4	4 46 50	
1916.	1	4 57		1916.	1	4 57	
1916.	2	4 57		1916.	2	4 57	
1916.	3	4 57		1916.	3	4 57	
1916.	4	4 57		1916.	4	4 57	
1917.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 57	
1917.	2	4 57		1917.	2	4 57	
1917.	3	4 57		1917.	3	4 57	
1917.	4	4 57		1917.	4	4 57	
1918.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57	
1918.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4 57	
1918.	3	4 93 40		1918.	3	4 93 40	
1918.	4	4 96		1918.	4	4 96	
1919.	1	4 96		1919.	1	4 96	
1919.	2	4 96		1919.	2	4 96	
1919.	3	4 96		1919.	3	4 96	
1919.	4	4 96		1919.	4	4 96	
1920.	1	4 96		1920.	1	4 96	
1920.	2	4 96		1920.	2	4 96	
1920.	3	4 169 80		1920.	3	4 169 80	
1920.	4	4 150		1920.	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150		1921.	1	4 150	
1921.	2	4 150		1921.	2	4 150	
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4	4 150		1921.	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150		1922.	1	4 150	
1922.	2	4 150		1922.	2	4 150	
1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID		1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
1922.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1922.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		

NAME: *Eson, John P M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: *2 Lt C 94 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 July 1915</i>	<i>27 Aug 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 30</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>OCT 18 1915 y</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Apr. 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1264123 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*
City

Former Roll No. *15300 (ag)* Home: *377 Indiana Ave. Chicago Ill.*

NOV-3 1916 6-681

NAME: *Eson Willard F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206.008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. L. 33 U. S. T. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>	<i>Dec 23</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20* *Dejington* *Willson* *8/25*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 31 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: John P. H. Eson				6405				Certificate No. 734,937							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 1/2¢ 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	72		2		
	3	26	8.00		3	8	AMF		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	SEN	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	DD.		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	GER		3	10	AM		3				3		
	4				4	8	NDB		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		10 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 N. D. B.		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10/11	42.70		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Willard F. Eson				Certificate No. 1206.008											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 7 45
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15
	3				3				3				3		1 4 15
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		6 4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		7 4 15
	2				2				2				2		8 4 15
	3				3				3				3		9 4 15
	4				4				4				4		10 4 15

NAME Eson, William H H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 812 156	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Service 1 Cl Music Band 19 US Inf	Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	NOV 9 1923	April 2 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 13, 1926		
				Died May 11 1928	Reported JUN 13 1928
				Remarks: C.M.H.	
				APR 3 1924	NOV 24 1926

NAME Eson, William H H		Inc 90 May 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 812 156	ARMY INVALID...		Law: ACT FEB. 6 '07		
Service: "1 Music Band - 19 - US I			ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	5	2 June 10	2 July '10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	20 May 12	30 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 30-1915	Dec 2-1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No 52 JAN 6 1916				Home:			

NAME	WILLIAM H H ESON										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	812156											
											GROUP 3	
RATE--	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:	William H H Eson										Inc 30 May 1, 1920
											Act of May 11, 191
Certificate No.	812156										
Last paid to:	JUN 4 - 1910										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2	2 10 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2						
3	3 11 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3						
4	4 11 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1						
2	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1						
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2						
3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3						
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1						
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2						
3	3 10 45 20	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3						
4	4 12 45	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4						

NAME: <i>William H. H. Eson</i>												Certificate No. <i>812 156</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>110.710</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907

NAME: <i>Pascual Espanta</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		
Certificate No. <i>1557468</i>														
Fee: <i>None</i>														
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40	40	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY								<i>14 58/10</i>						
MARCH								<i>5 40</i>						
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

R
113-12
CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME Especker, Maria		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 302646	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Joseph			
Service Pt H 13 Ohio V Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Jan - 1924			
Reported FEB 18 1924			
Remarks:			

NAME: Especker, Maria		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 302, 646	ARMY WIDOW.		21420
Name of Soldier: Joseph		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: Pt H 13 Ohio V Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	22 July 90	9 Sept 91
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 175 NOV 1 1916			

NAME		MARIA ESPECKER									
Certificate No.											
Fees		302646									
		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 3											
RATE--	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

3-108/
D²/16

NAME: Maria Especker			Act of Apr. 19, 1908			Certificate No. 302646													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	9	4		90
	2			2	9		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	10	4		80
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	11	4		30
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4		30
1908.	1	9	24	1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2	13		2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3	12	36	3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4	8		4	4		36	4	5		58.93	4			90	4	4		30
1909.	1	10	36	1			36	1	4		60	1	4		90	5	4		
	2	11	36	2	4		86	2	4		60	2	4		90	2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90	3			
	4	11	36	4	4		86	4	4		69.67	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4		86	1	4		75	1	4		90	1			
	2		36	2	4		86	2	4		75	2	4		90	2			
	3	9	36	3	4		86	3	4		75	3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4		86	4	4		75	4				4			

Trans. to Pmt. Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Espejo, Valentin.		(S-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 1, 1926																															
Certificate No.		1267085	ARMY INVALID		Law:																														
Service		Pt. 45th. Co. Philippine Scouts, U.S. Army.																																	
Disability																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES-Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Orig.</td> <td>15</td> <td>Aug. 11, 1924^R</td> <td>July 8, 1925</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>25</td> <td>June 4, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>30</td> <td>Jan. 9, 1926^R</td> <td>July 19, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>June 4, 1926[✓]</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Orig.	15	Aug. 11, 1924 ^R	July 8, 1925			Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				Inc	30	Jan. 9, 1926 ^R	July 19, 1926				50	June 4, 1926 [✓]			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged																														
Orig.	15	Aug. 11, 1924 ^R	July 8, 1925																																
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926																																	
Inc	30	Jan. 9, 1926 ^R	July 19, 1926																																
	50	June 4, 1926 [✓]																																	
				Died <u>July 31, 1929</u> Reported <u>NOV 15 1929</u> Remarks: <u>7/4/29 in - asset</u> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content;"> Died <u>7/28/30</u> Check dated <u>7/4/30</u> 50 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated <u>8/18/30</u>) </div>																															

NAME:		<i>Espejo, Valentin.</i>		69619 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1067768	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service:		Pri C 31 U.S. etc		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:		Rheum.			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIG	15	25 Sept. '02	Oct 8 - 1903		
INCREASE	14	Nov 7, 1917	Jan 11, 1918		
Revised	24	Jul 16, 1920	Jul 2, 1921		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Milwaukee, Wis.			SECTION 7 APR 21 1915		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: *Check #1067768 for \$18 dated 4/4/15 made payable Treas. N.A. 4/26/15.					
JUL 16 1921					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
7023 JAN 16 1918			7023 4/4/15		

NAME

Valentin Espejo,

Certificate No.

1 267 085

Fees

\$20- Wm. Fletcher & Co. 7-17-25-

\$2- Wm Fletcher & Co. SEP 3 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	10	50	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Iver A. Espelund

WAR WITH SPAIN
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1067768

Last paid to:

Date:

14 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	18	42 NH	1919.	1	8	72 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	12	42 NH		2	10	724 NH		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	9	42 NH		3	11	924 NH		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	10	42 NH		4	12	824 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	14	18 NH	1920.	1	9	24 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	10	42 NH		2	8	24 NH		2		
	3				3	13	18		3	13	42 NH		3	8	24 NH		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	10	42 NH		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	14	18 NH	1921.	1	12	42 NH	1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	13	18 NH		2	10	42 NH		2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	14	18 NH		3	13	72 NH		3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	13	18 NH		4	12	72 NH		4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	14	42 NH	1922.	1	8	72 NH	1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	13	42 NH		2	8	72 NH		2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	13	42 NH		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	13	42 NH		4				4		

NAME: *Espelund, Owen A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067768* ARMY INVALID. LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 21 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Espen Katie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480,807* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *14010* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Michael S.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Sgt H 6" O V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Jan'y 1899</i>	<i>12 July 1899</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: *Wm. Alfred M. Briggs* Bureau notified: *Mich 25-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110*

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
APR 4 1915				6															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katie A. Espen</i>												Certificate No. <i>14010 480,507</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
DEC 4 1908				12															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Espenschade, Joseph J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892718 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. of 131 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	8 June 1907				
Inc	15	26 Mar 1908	8 Apr 1908				
		Accrued order	26 Feb. 1912				

Fees: Mary J. Espenschade, Wd.

Transferred from: 718 Campbell St., Williamsport, Pa. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1911 Bureau notified: Jan 20, 1912 A.D.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809 A. 3 Home:

6-681

NAME: Espenschade, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737380 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph J. Espenschade

Service: Corp. of 131 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Jan. 1912	26 Feb. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 718 Campbell St., Williamsport Pa.

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph T. Espenschade</u>												Certificate No. <u>892718</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4/1/07-10</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/8	2.87		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	3/5	42-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary F. Espenschade</u>												Certificate No. <u>737380</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	32.80		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 5 1922

Act of May 1, 1920

Espenscheid Andrew P.

917,954

\$50.

NAME: <i>Espenscheid Andrew P</i>				MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>917,954</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>1st M 3" N.Y. V. Car</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>27</i>		<i>Jan 11, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 5 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>41</i>				GENERAL LAW <i>21 5/4/22</i>			

NAME

(8-P-A-11)

Owen E. Paul

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.

1076431

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	Oct	17	1918

6-4268

NAME:

Andrew P. Espenschied

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 917954

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2.150 2.50 38.50~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 7 1 12/ 2 7 3 4 1908. 1 10 2 7 3 4 1909. 1 10 2 3 10 4 1910. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 10 2 3 4 1913. 1 3225 2 3 4 4950 1914. 1 4950 2 4 4950 3 4 4950 4 4 4950	MAR 12 353 1915. 1 4 4950 2 4 6450 3 4 6450 4 4 6450 1916. 1 4 6450 2 4 6450 3 4 6450 4 4 6450 1917. 1 4 6450 2 4 6450 3 4 6450 4 4 6450 1918. 1 4 6450 2 4 6450 3 4 9450 4 4 114	W 1 4 114 1919. 2 4 114 3 4 114 4 4 114 1 4 114 2 4 114 3 15/20 4 4 150 1920. 1 4 150 2 3 4 150 4 4 150 1921. 1 4 150 2 3 4 150 4 4 150 1922. 1 4 150 25 4 150 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1921 4	1923. 1 8 150 DH 2 10 50 DH 3 7 50 DH 4 8 50 DH 1 9 50 DH 2 8 50 DH 3 8 50 DH Trans. to Mo Payment Card 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4	

6-881

6-681

NAME: **Espenscheid Henry** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **38710** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Seaman U.S.S. Albatross + Little Rebel** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	14 Mch 1907	11 May 1907	Reis	28	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
				Inc	21	21 Feb 1915	SEP 8. 1915
						27 Feb 1920	
						38 - JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **9/9/18** Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1918**

Remarks: **2236 Selin Ave Cincinnati** **Reimbursement order dated Feb 12/19 payable to Katie Bayer 301 ant. att. 1712 Queen City Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio.**

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 17 1919 OCT 6 - 1915**

NAME: **Espenschied, John C** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **572708** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 195 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 10, 1925	May 1, 1925			May 9, 1928	JUN 5 1921

Remarks: **Letter in care.**

MAY 8 1925

NAME <u>Henry Espenscheid</u>												Certificate No. <u>38710</u>				
Last paid to				Date <u>12/6/50</u>				Remarks <u>38</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	26	3. <u>amt allowed</u>	
	2	6/4	8.00		2	11	NEO		2	4	49.50		2			
	3	10	JHT		3	12	A.M.		3	4	49.50		3			
	4				4				4	7	49.50		4			
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1	11	A.M.F.		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	NDB		2	4	64.50		2			
	3	10	NDB		3		17 L.O.		3	4	64.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4			
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	3/6	32.40		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2		N.T.		2	4	64.50		2			
	3	18	NDB		3				3	4	64.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4			
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	11	A.M.		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2			
	3	18	A.M.		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3			
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4			

NAME		JOHN C ESPENSCHIED													
Certificate No.															
Fees		572708													
		Act of May 1, 1920													
		GROUP: 2													
RATE--	50--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Eshenschied, John C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6. 425 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572,708. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. 195" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	72	Feb. 28/07.	July 13/07.	Inc.	22	May 10 1915	July 23 1915
INCREASE	15	May 12/10	May 21/10	32	JUN 10 1918		
	19	May 21-1913	Oct 10-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Espenshade, David S. 33 144 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 454714 ARMY INVALID. ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pl. 162 Ohio Inf. & Corp. D 101" Pa.

Disability: Mal poisoning, chas diarr, res files.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	July 10/07.	Aug. 24/07.				
INCREASE	19	May 21-1912	Jan 21-1914				
	22	Jan 1-1915					

Died: Dec 9 1917 accrued order dated Mar 5/18

payable to widow Leah M.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9. 1917. Bureau notified: DEC 28 1917

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 6 John b. Espenschied ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 572708

Last paid to: 425 Rate: ~~25~~ 50 ~~2250~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	6	44.80		3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	9	35	1918.	3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80	1922.	3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	7	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	44.20		3	1	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 33 David S. Espenshade Certificate No. 454714

Last paid to: 144 Rate: ~~17~~ 22.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	8	60.85	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-8--	
	4	9	51		4	4	57		4				4				4	1.2/107	

NAME: Espenschied, Jerome D. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 29934 NAVY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st US Marine Corps.

Disability: Incomplete left ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23 Mar. 1900	5 Feb. 1901				
REISSUE			31 July 1908	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Dec. 9-1918
			MAR 14 1913	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			July 30-1919

Place: Washington, D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Died: Alma Estella 16 years Apr. 18, 1914

Remarks: 1/2 payable to Alma Estella

Former Roll No. CU

NAME: Espenschied, Jerome D. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 29934 NAVY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Private, U.S. M. C.

Disability: Incomplete left ing. hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23 Mar. 1900	5 Feb. 1901				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Remarks: Suspended 1/2 pension to O. 5 Nov. 1907

Former Roll No. 2598

NAME: Jerome D. Espenshied Invalids War with Spain Certificate No. 29934

Last paid to: 6 - June 4, 1906 Rate: 6 Remarks: 1/2 to wife Alma Lillian

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	9.00	1915.	1	17	9.00	1919.	1		18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6		2		
	3				3				3				3		6		3		
	4				4				4				4		6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	9.00	1920.	1		6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	9.00		2		6		2		
	3				3				3	15	9.00		3		6		3		
	4				4				4	15	9.00		4		6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	9.00	1917.	1	27	9.00	1921.	1		6	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	25	9.00		2		6		2		
	3				3				3	25	9.00		3		6		3		
	4				4				4	18	9.00		4		6		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	9.00	1918.	1	10	9.00	1922.	1		6	1930.	1		
	2				2	20	9.00		2	X	X		2		6		2		
	3				3	19	9.00		3	X	X		3		6		3		
	4				4	23	9.00		4	19	27.00		4		6		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Jerome D. Espenshied Certificate No. 29934

Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906 Rate: 6 Remarks: 1/2 to Alma Lillian wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/4	9.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	9.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	9.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	9.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME JEROME D ESPENSHIED												
Certificate No. 29934												
WAR WITH SPAIN												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: 67 Batharine Espenshied										Certificate No. 540165									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12-25-30									
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30	1955. 1 4 30							
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30							
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30							
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30	1948. 1 4 30	1952. 1 4 30	1956. 1 4 30							
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30							
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30							
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30	1949. 1 4 30	1953. 1 4 30	1957. 1 4 30							
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30							
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30							
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 2 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30	1950. 1 4 30	1954. 1 4 30	1958. 1 4 30							
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30							
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30							
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922												6-681							

NAME: *Espenship, James K.* 6. (2-P. A. 1.) 370

Certificate No. *649.770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Wagoner, 1129 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Mar. 28/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/09.* Bureau notified: JUN 3 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Espenship, Joseph Warren* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.) 498

Certificate No. *959.453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt 6, 51 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 26/97	<i>Apr 16/98</i>	REIS	13	<i>Mar 1/13</i>	
INCREASE	10	Mar 16/04	<i>June 2/04</i>		15	<i>Jan 5/14</i>	<i>June 20/13</i>
REISSUE	12	Feb 17/11	<i>Mar 6/11</i>		18	<i>Jan 5/18</i>	
					21	<i>Jan 5/23</i>	
					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Jan. 12, 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *19.*

Home: *Widow Ella*

Died *1/21/23* order dated *4-30-23*

payable to *Widow Ella*

1923 6-681

NAME: 6 James K. Espenship				Certificate No. 649,770			
Last paid to: 370				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	4		324.40	2			
3	5		86	3			
4	4		86	4			
1908.	1		4 86	1912.	1		
2	5		86	2			
3	5		86	3			
4	5		86	4			
1909.	1		5 86	1913.	1		
2	4		86	2			
3				3			
4			GROUP 2	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Joseph Warren Espenship				Certificate No. 959,453			
Last paid to: 498				Rate: 10 12 18 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 30
2				2			5 35 13
3				3			5 36
4				4			8 38
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36
2				2			6 36
3				3			7 36
4				4			5 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36
2				2			4 36 10
3				3			4
4			5 30	4			39
1910.	1		5 30	1914.	1		INC. 5 40 23
2			7 30	2			4 45
3			4 30	3			4 45
4			5 30	4			4 45
				1915.	1		4 45
				2			4 45
				3			4 45
				4			4 45
				1916.	1		4 45
				2			4 45
				3			4 45
				4			4 45
				1917.	1		4 45
				2			4 45
				3			4 45
				4			4 45
				1918.	1		INC. 4 47 90
				2			4 54
				3			4 54
				4			4 90
				1919.	1		4 90
				2			4 90
				3			4 90
				4			4 90
				1920.	1		4 90
				2			4 90
				3			4 152
				4			4 150
				1921.	1		4 150
				2			4 150
				3			4 150
				4			4 150
				1922.	1		4 150
				2			4 150
				3			4 150
				4			4 150
				1923.	1		INC. 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50
				1924.	1		4 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50
				1925.	1		4 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50
				1926.	1		4 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50
				1927.	1		4 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50
				1928.	1		4 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50
				1929.	1		4 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50
				1930.	1		4 50
				2			4 50
				3			4 50
				4			4 50

NAME: *Espey, Adda G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G6 9th Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 5, 1918	April 12, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1919 6-679

NAME: **Espey Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1190593** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Priv. Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 19, 1920	July 15, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter AUG 16 1921**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 3 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>Adda H. Espey</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>866.539</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>5/5 249 17</i>	2			9 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 75	3			11 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4			GROUP 1.	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				

NAME: <i>Charles Espey</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190593</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2			0 4 12	2				
	3				3				3		3			1 4 12	3				
	4				4				4		4			12 4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2 4	2				
	3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3	<i>7/16 138</i>	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 36	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 36	3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Espey, George W (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 299845 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 59 Ohio Inf

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	May 26, 1924	August 14, 1924		

Remarks: Jan 8, 1925 Reported FEB 21 1925

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Espey, George W MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299845 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Sgt D 59 Ohio Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Total deafness of both ears & dis left eye & res afft r eye ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1712 Apr 1899	19 Apr 1900			25-16 Sept 1912	27 Jan 1913
		19-28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913	Inco 30		Sept 5, 1917	Sept 14, 1917
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inco 80		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204 Home: 1145 Carlos ave. 9/21/17 Wichita, Kan.

NAME		GEORGE W ESPEY										
Certificate No.												
Fees		299845										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 2												
RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:		George W. Espey																					
Last paid to:		Rate: 75 30/40 50																					
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																					
		Certificate No. 299845																					
		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	in pen		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	4520	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	6			3	1			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	8483		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID													
										10 AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: *Espey Harvey* 10298 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Ill. La* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Em 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>26 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>				

Fee:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/6/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Died: *1914* Reimbursement order dated *May 19, 1915*

payable to *Des. E. Espey*

Died: *12/3/14* Bureau notified: *11/1915* *Product as per graph no. 1* *Natchez*

Remarks: *Dr. J. C. Taylor* *711 St. Joseph St.* *St. Joseph Mo* *JUN 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *9-221* Home: *1609 Buchanan Ave*

NAME: **ESPEY, HENRY C.** Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1135083** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. Capt. Foxwells Co. 2nd Battalion 26th Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	<i>JUN 7 1913</i>				
Fee:	<i>31</i>	<i>30 Sept 1913</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20 1922 37087* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 25 1923* *1305 Irving St. NW*
Washington DC

Former Roll No. **FEB 5 1923 ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME: Harvey Espey Certificate No. 964594

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 15 25 Remarks: NOV 30 1907 2707

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	9	15.33		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4				4				4		
	1		36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY C. ESPEY Certificate No. 1135083

Last paid to: 18 27 30 50 Remarks: Inc 30 May 1 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	7	30		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	5			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	36		1	5			1	4	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	4			3	5	36 10		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	8	45 24	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	Inc. 60 40			4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Margaret S Espy</i>										Certificate No. <i>713174</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Chg</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

17/1620 80

NAME: <i>Mary E. Espy</i>										Certificate No. <i>727.621</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>2022</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

214 57. ✓
4^B 30
4 4 30
4 4
Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME: *Espey, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *500260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse S. Espey*

Service: *Sgt H 62 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>1 Oct. 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177 A. J*

6-679

NAME: *Espick, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *21075*

Certificate No. *431,614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Or 16 98 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
		<i>8 25 April 96</i>	<i>6 Oct 96</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees: *Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19. 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1920*

Remarks:

Died Jan. 18, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 15 1922 payable to Alice Ward, Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1922 8 OCT 3 - 1916*

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Espey										Certificate No. 500360													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah Espich										Certificate No. 431614													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		Espich, Lydia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		525346		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Charles F		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Mus. Band 51 Ohio			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 30 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died				Nov-22-1930	
Reported				JAN 13 1931	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Espich Lydia A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		525346		ARMY WIDOW.		11848	
Name of Soldier:		Charles F		Law:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Mus. Band 51 Ohio					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
		15 May 01	15 Jan 02				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 2, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1238499							

NAME LYDIA A ESPICH

Certificate No.

Fees

525346

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME:

Lydia A Espich

Certificate No.

525346

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 6 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Espich, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804507* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P* Co 20 Ohio V&S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1518 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 July 1909* Bureau notified: AUG 2 1909

Remarks: *Reim order dated 5/3/11*

Former Roll No. *1294* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Espick Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522315* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30485

Name of Soldier: *Michael* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P. G. 5-1 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Nov 01</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1923* Bureau notified: MAR 8 1928

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30972*

6-679

NAME: *William H. Espick* Certificate No. *804507*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7773 73</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>77</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>81</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>104</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>104</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 24 July 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>\$40.50</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 2 1909
By May J. Jones June 2 1911

6-681

NAME: *Mary E. Espick* Certificate No. *522315*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: **Act of Apr. 19, 1906**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>90.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

CHECKED
CANCELLED

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME George M. Espie
 Certificate No. 1,288,314
 Fee \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. MAY 21 1927 ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY					40	26 33 ³³	TO DATE OF DEATH						
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL					8								
MAY					21-10 ⁶⁷								
JUNE					4 40								
JULY					4								
AUGUST					4								
SEPTEMBER					4	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME FREDERICK ESPING
 Certificate No. 798113
 Fee 798113 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	12 20								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Frederick Esping Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 798,113

Last paid to: Dec 07 08 Rate: ~~15~~ 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	51.90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4
1908.	1	14	65 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	11	30		3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4 50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 ^{1/2}	36 ³⁰	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10/17	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Leon Espino Certificate No. 1181,592

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 51
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 17
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 17
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 17
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 17
	2				2				2				2	8/8	188		2	2	4 17
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 17
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	17
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36 67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Espinosa, Joaquin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636757* ARMY INVALID. Law: **17141**
ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1897

Service: *Pri - C - 1stth Cal. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 31. 1916</i>
<i>Rev 5 1/2</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1916** **5-10871.**

Remarks:

FEB 16 1916

Former Roll No. *8211-72/4-6382.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Espinosa, Jose Dolores* 8264 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981.140* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri. G. 1st N. Mex. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June. 1913</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3 1911* Bureau notified: **Feb. 14, 1912.**

Remarks: *St. John's, Ariz. Paralta - New Mex. - Taos*

Former Roll No. *1298/6-6429* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joaquin Espinosa</u> Lot of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>636 757</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 1898</u> Rate: <u>2150</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	4950		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	4950		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	4950		4				4				4		
	1	4/25	1093		1	6	36		1	8	6753	Check No. 437				1				1			
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	3695		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	4950	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	4950		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	4950		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	4950		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	4950		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jose Dolores Espinosa</u>												Certificate No. <u>981140</u>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Espinosa, Jose Isidro* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Service: *Cpl. N. 1 N. Mex. V. & Corp. 1 N. Mex. Cav.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 June 1909	14 Feb 1908			15 May 1912	10 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 15 May 1915	10 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Bureau notified *OCT 3 1916*

Remarks: *9/11/16*

Home: *DEC 13 1919*

Former Roll No. *789 JUN 27 1890*

Home: *6-491*

NAME: *Espinosa, Jose Maria* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *996975* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 1 N. Mex. V Cav*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug 29 1924* Accrued order dated *SEP 12 1924*

Remarks: *letter*

Died *Aug 29 1924* Accrued order dated *SEP 12 1924*

payable to widow *Librada J. Espinosa*, *Seboyeta, New Mexico*

NAME <u>Jose Isidro Espinosa</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>998558</u>							
Last paid to <u>Rate</u> <u>72 8530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	30			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	40			Inc. 5	88	17		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	1/3 38	
1908.	1	4/7/15 07		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	26	
	2	13			2	9			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	
	3	14			3	12			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4 JUN 24			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3	9			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME <u>JOSE MARIA ESPINOSA</u>		Certificate No. <u>996975</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

DEAD

12 43 33

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Jose Maria Espinosa</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>996975</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.30 40-50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	23			2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120	
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	17	55.50	1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3	14			3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151	
	4	9			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81 3/4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Julian Espinosa</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>579879</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1	14	79.25	1912.	1	10			1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2	19			2	15			2				2		
	3	14			3	DIED 14 July 1912			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	50			1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Espinosa Maria A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 880701	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: Jose Isidro			
Service: Capt. 1st. New Mex. Inf and Co. I, 1st N.M. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		Oct 11-1916	T
25		Oct 6-1917	Dec 9-1919
Ind 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 13 1919-679			

NAME Espinosa, Maria A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 880701	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Jose Isidro			
Service: Corp H 1 N Mex Inf & I 1 N M Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	Aug. 7, 1925		
Reported	SEP 12 1925		
Remarks:			

NAME: Maria A. Espinosa
Certificate No. 880701

Last paid to:
Rate: 25-30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921											

NAME MARIA A ESPINOSA
Certificate No. 880701
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-
30

1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Espinosa, Pedro* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740394* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~

Service: *P. D. 1 N. Mex. V. War*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>
		<i>20 23 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *954 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Espinosa, Silveria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646,055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Espinosa Tiburcio*

Service: *Pt. A. 1 N. Mex. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/10* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *523*

6-679

NAME: <i>Pedro Espinosa</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>740.394</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>175 20 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	5683			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	1791		1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2	13			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3	
	4	9			4	11			4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1	
	2	10			2	4 1049			2	4	90		2				2	
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4	10			4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4 90			2	4	90		2				2	
	3	9			3	4 90			3	4	108		3				3	
	4	9			4	4 90			4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: <i>Silveria Espinosa</i>				Certificate No. <i>646.055</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 22 Sept 1910 REPORTED JAN 7 1911

NAME: *Espinosa, Tiburcio* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9599129* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Regt A 1 N Mex V S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>206 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Sep 1907* Bureau notified: **MAR 6 - 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 29 May 1908.*

Former Roll No. *1172.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Espinosa, Guadalupe M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jesus Maria Espinosa*

Service: *Priv 1 1st Aero Mex Inf 4th Co 2nd Bn New Mex Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Nov 6. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 14. 1916</i>	<i>Simardora</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1915</i>	<i>May 21. 1918</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *William Fletcher 4th Co 2nd Bn 7/9/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rpt 7/9/20*

REMARKED *May 17. 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 8. 1920**

Remarks: *Now Griego Evidence filed with case*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Liburcio Espinosa</i>				Certificate No. <i>989929</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 22 Sep 1907 REPORTED MAR 6 1908
151⁴⁷
Dead Res. bff. here
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Guadalupe M. Espinosa</i>				Certificate No. <i>806149</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
7/15/14. 50
GROUP 2
now Enigo
25

NAME: *Espinoza, Jesus Maria* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012 517* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1902*

Service: *Pt & 1" & 6 Battn N Mex V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	31 Dec 1910	31 Jan 1911	Inc.	30	Sept 12, 1913	Mar 10, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	23	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1915** Check No. *9138064* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *10/25/15 received order dated 4/14/16*

Payable to widow: *Guadalupe M.*

Former Roll No. *620* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Espinoza, Jesus Maria* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012.517* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 1" Regt & 6 Battn N Mex V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 May 1906	6 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *620* **June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jesus Maria Espinoza* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1012517*

Last paid to: *Rate: 75 30 30* Remarks: *not FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	7/9	8v	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	684	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	28	634	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jesus Maria Espinoza* Certificate No. *1012517*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB. 6, 1907		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE John B. Espinoza FILE NO. PC-1287064
FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Toonty - Vlt Accts - Rm 620</u>	<u>11/15/30</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Espinoza, Juan</u> <u>Deceased</u>				(8-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1009269</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>P. F. 3" N. Mex. Vol. Mtd. Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Restn</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>Apr. 1907</u>	<u>29 Oct 1908</u>				
<u>Ass.</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>2 July 1907</u>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>Pay to Sabina E. de Espinoza, widow.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>836. R. I.</u>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Juan Espinoza</i>												Certificate No. <i>1009269</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Deceased</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

noted
33 83
Paid in full 9 Nov 1908
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Espinoza, Juan</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1157276</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pr 13 3" In Mex v Mtd. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1/2 July 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept 1909</i>
		<i>15 2 1/2 Mch 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:	<i>3-9-18</i>	Bureau notified:	MAY 16 1918
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		Home:	

PAYEE <i>ESPLIN LUCIUS</i>	FILE No. <i>SC 1174 293</i>	
FILE No. _____		
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636</i>	<i>8-13-42</i>	<i>Argley-</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Alejandro Esposito

Certificate No. 1,245,768

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee None

\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 1-7-26

RATE-	15	15	40	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4-27 ¹⁰	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4-15	4	3/12-37 ³³	TO DATE OF DEATH					
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		13-177 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY		4 15	4	4 40								
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

NAME Blanche C. Hayata

Certificate No. 1 558 571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Fee \$10. M.J. Gaywood, 7-11-29

RATE-							30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 30				
FEBRUARY								4 30				
MARCH								4 30				
APRIL								4 30				
MAY								4 30				
JUNE							2	7-30	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY							11-95					
AUGUST							5 30					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

NAME **Espata, John E.** 2007 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1,275,428** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service **Musician 2nd Class U. S. Marine Corps**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	Nov. 1, 1924	Nov. 12, 1925				
Inc	24	March 17 1926	April 7 1926				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Restor							
Inc	72	Feb. 20, 1929	June 24, 1929				APR 3 1929
Ends		March 4, 1929	Date of Death				
		1.5					
		32					

Remarks: *3/4/29 Asst. to Ensign Seal. Payable to Blanche C Espata, Widow 2007 Nicholas Ave S. E. Washington D.C.*

NAME **Espy, Anna M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **742530** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William Espy.**

Service **Pvt F 162 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died *Mch. 2. 1928* **MAR 14 1928**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME		John E. Esputa					ACT OF MAY 1, 1926					
Certificate No.		1,275,428					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.					
Fees		\$10. M. J. Caywood 11-21-25 \$2 M J Caywood MAY 7 1926					\$2 M.J. Caywood 7-11-29					
RATE--			25	15		40	40 72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

4-571
 CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 7/11-15-38

NAME		ANNA M ESPY					Act of May 1, 1920					
Certificate No.		742530					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916					
Fees							GROUP. 1					
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

4-574
 CHECK CANCELED
 Letter to R.
 3-1071
 3/14

NAME: *Espy. Anna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Espy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. F 102 R. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. #</i>		<i>17 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>			
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Jan'y 16, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee: Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified: .

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1917*
709-10 Ave. New Brighton, Pa 6-679

NAME: *Espy, Calvin M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl A 110-Ohio U.S*

Disability: .

100 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1525</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>3021</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
<i>2044</i>		<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>20 Nov 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee: .

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: .

Died: *July 19/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1918*

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *127. JUN 27 1890* Home: . 6-681

NAME: <u>Anna M. Espy</u>												Certificate No. <u>742530</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Calvin M. Espy</u>												Certificate No. <u>58667</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Espy Charles</i>		10113 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>378 4505</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri. & 129 Ind Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Partial paralysis. dis of spinal cord.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Jan 1906</i>	<i>1 Mar 1906</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>
		<i>Died 15 April 1911</i>	
		<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 13 Sept 1911</i>	
<i>12 Fees: 7/17/08 200 John W Morris & Co Wash DC</i>		<i>Payable to Nancy E. Espy mid</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>Off. filed 9/16/11</i>	
Died: <i>Apr 15-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-11-11</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by Comr 5-9-11</i>		<i>Centerville</i>	
		<i>Morgan Pa</i>	
		<i>Iowa.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>688</i>		<i>524 No 78t</i>	
Home:			

NAME <i>Espy Esther A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>632600</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>John B.</i>			
Service <i>1st Lt. H 145 Pa. V. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Mar. 30, 1927</i>			
Reported <i>APR 11 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Charles Espy* Certificate No. *378753*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24 30* Remarks: *DEC 22 1908 86 60*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	25	200		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	86 60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: **ESTHER A ESPY** Certificate No. **632600** Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELLED

Lat. Am. 1/11

NAME: *Espy, Esther A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Li. H 145 Pa. V. I*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1724 Apr '07</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1918

NAME: *Espy, Eugenia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *Dr. M. 61 Pa. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 16. 14</i>	<i>Nov 11. 14</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Jan 23-1917</i>	<i>Mar 8-1917</i>			
INC. 20		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Moncton, O. 2126 Cornell Park.*

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1917 MAR 14 1917

NAME: <i>Esther A. Esby</i>												Certificate No. <i>632600</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	51		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	7			3	12			3	4	85.50		3	4			3						
	4	9			4	8			4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eugenia Esby</i>												Certificate No. <i>782.983</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Espy, Isabella</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>21076</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Co K 87 Ovt</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		<i>12 2 Sept 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Espy, Isabella				(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 209595		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: Charles T					
Service: 2 Lt I 80 Ohio V Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Mch. 4. 1926 delivered</i>					
Reported: MAR 11 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Hannah Espy</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>21076</i> Certificate No. <i>730.092</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.73
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: ISABELLA ESPY Act of May 1, 1920													
Certificate No. 209595													
Fees 209595													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

MAR 11 1926

NAME: *Espy Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *209,895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles T.*

Service: *2nd Lt. I 80" O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	6 July 1882	8 Oct 1884	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* OCT 30 1916 6-679

NAME: *Espy John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819,450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *106.790 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr-76-87-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 March 07	19 June 07				
Inc	20	10 Nov 10	1 Feb 11				

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *8, 189* AUG 1 - 1911

Remarks: *Milledgeville*

Former Roll No. *471-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella Espy</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>209,595</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	45		1	4	75		9	4	90	
	2			2	10	45		2	4	75		10	4	80	
	3			3	9	45		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4			4	11	45		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11	45		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	10	45		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4			4		45		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	9	45	1	4	45		1	4	90		5	4		
	2	10	45	2	4	45		2	4	90					
	3	10	45	3	4	45		3	4	90					
	4	10	45	4	4	45		4	4	90					
1910.	1	10	45	1	4	45		1	4	90					
	2	10	45	2	4	45		2	4	90					
	3	10	45	3	4	45		3	4	90					
	4	9	45	4	4	45		4	4	90					

NAME: <i>John Espy</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>819,450</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12/15/20</i>				Remarks: <i>106.790</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	64		1				1			
	2	7/26	8.80	2	10	60		2				2			
	3	9	45	3	12/11	24		3				3			
	4	9	45	4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	45	1	GROUP 3			1				1			
	2	9	45	2				2				2			
	3	9	45	3				3				3			
	4	9	45	4				4				4			
1909.	1	15	45	1				1				1			
	2	11	45	2				2				2			
	3	11	45	3				3				3			
	4	11	45	4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1				1				1			
	2	11	45	2				2				2			
	3	10	45	3				3				3			
	4	12	45	4				4				4			

NAME: *Espy John* : 14453
 Certificate No. *1060157* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10874 (2-P. A. 1)
 Service: *Pri. E / Ia.* ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
 Disability: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	12 Apr, 1907	DEC 17 1907	Inc	18	21 Sept 1912	
Sup			28 Jan 09	21	21 Sept 1917	17 June 1913	
Reissue	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913	30	JUN 10 1918		E. E. M.
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>July 9, 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 17 1921</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>17977</i>			Home:	<i>14453</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Espy Joseph A.* : SPECIAL ACT 107.767 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *86940* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: *Pri. A 61 Pa. V. d.*
 Disability: *Special Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	21 Sept 04	17 Jan 05				
Inc	30	18 Feb 09	17 Mar 09				
Fees:	<i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:	<i>2180 Cornell Rd. Cleveland O.</i>		
Died:	<i>April 20, 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 12 1914 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:							
Died	<i>20 Apr 1914</i>			Accrued order dated	<i>NOV 11 1914</i>		
payable to widow	<i>Eugenia Espy</i>			<i>2126 Cornell Road Cleveland, Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>42</i>			Home:			
<i>NOV 16 1914 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME: John Esby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1060157

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 15/18 24.30 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 54			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4 54			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	13 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	16 58.93		1912.	1	1/2 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2	17 36			2	23 36			2	4 54			2	4 90			2		
	3	17 36			3	15 36			3	4 54			3	4 132			3		
	4	15 36			4	18 36			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	20 36			2	4 36			2	4 54			2	4 150			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 54			3	4 150			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 54			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	19 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
	2	15 36			2	4 54			2	4 63			2				2		
	3	19 36			3	4 54			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	7/11 36			4	4 54			4	4 9720			4				4		

NAME: Joseph A. Esby SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 86940

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 107.767

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 90			3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	10 90			4	90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 90		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 90			2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3	11/28 47.			3				3				3		
	4	9 90			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME <i>Espy, Josiah</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)																					
Certificate No. <i>874456</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>107.905</i> ACT FEB. 6, '07																					
Service: <i>Ch-C-60-070</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912																					
Disability:																							
ISSUES.																							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12-26</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>25 June 08</i>																				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16-23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>18 Nov 12</i>																				
Fees:		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">CLASS.</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">RATE.</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Reis.</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>16</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>May 23, 1912</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Jan 14, 1916</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;"></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>20</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Mar 20, 1916</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;"></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>24</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"><i>Mar 20, 1916</i></td> <td style="padding: 5px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 5px;"><i>135</i></td> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 5px;">JUN 10 1918</td> </tr> </table>		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1916</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1916</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1916</i>		<i>135</i>		JUN 10 1918	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1916</i>																				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1916</i>																					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1916</i>																					
<i>135</i>		JUN 10 1918																					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:																					
<i>Columbus,</i>																							
Died:		Bureau notified:																					
<i>Mar 5-1920</i>		JUN 15 1920																					
Remarks:																							
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> JAN 22 1916 Home: </div>																							
Former Roll No. <i>432-23</i>		6-681																					

NAME Espy, Maria L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 523566	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Richard J			
Service Capt B 135 & Pt I 74 Pa V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died		NAME	
<i>Jan 7. 1929.</i>		COMMENCEMENT	
Reported		ENDING	
FEB 21 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Josiah Espy</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>874456</u>									
Last paid: <u>JUN 4 - 1908</u>										Rate: <u>20 35</u>										Remarks: <u>107.905</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	38		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2								
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3								
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	7/21	160		2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3	28	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3								
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4								

NAME: <u>MARIA L. ESPY,</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>523566</u>												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
												GROUP 2											
RATE-	30			50																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50																
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50																
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50																	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50																	

NAME: Espy, Maria L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 523.566 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 18, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Richard J. Espy Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: Capt. B. 135^{and} Pt. D. 74th Penn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 May 1901	27 Nov 1901	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY:</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>W.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2616</u>						

6-679

NAME: Espy Mary (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 254114 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.
 Name of Soldier: Josiah
 Service: Pr Co 2nd Mo. V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Sept 1878	27 Apr 1889			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/27/09 Dayton, O.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 24 1909</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>140</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Maria L. Espy</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>523566</u>															
Last paid to <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1912											

NAME: <u>Mary Espy</u>				14/160				Certificate No. <u>234,114</u>															
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Espy, Mary Ann* 21590

Certificate No. *565 196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William O*

Service: *Sgt. B. 152 ON G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 April 1903	17 Jan'y 1904			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/27/11 Greenville O</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>315</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Espy Matilda*

Certificate No. *547944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C*

Service: *Pt D 4 Calif V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct 5, 1925</i>						
Reported: OCT 12 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Espy, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.) **84403**

Certificate No. *547944* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *Pri D-4 Calif Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	31 Jan 1900	21 Feb 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Toledo, Ore</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>39/12, OCT 23 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME *Espy Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *729272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt G 129 Ind Inf*

6-5874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>May 1, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 1 6 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Matilda Espy</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>547944</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i> 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		3			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		4			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		1			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	2			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4			
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				1			

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: NANCY E ESPY		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		729272											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Espy Nancy E</i>		2699 ^a (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>779242</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>			
Service: <i>P. G. 129 Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12-1</i>		<i>May 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Atty. Thos W. Meers Centerville Ia</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: ..	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Centerville Ia</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Espy Rebecca</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>14564</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: <i>1190</i> GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen B.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt G 115 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2020 Sept 1863</i>	<i>28 Jan 1875</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 13-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Replied DNI 11-22-12</i> <i>V. FA Madison</i> <i>415-474</i> <i>Ia Metropolitan Hotel</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1472</i>			

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Esby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>729272</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.

NAME: <i>Rebecca Esby</i>				Certificate No. <i>14564</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, GROUP 1

NAME: Espy, Richard G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148731 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 C, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: O'26 9 Ill bar

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 June 1908	10 Aug 1908	Reis	15	14 June 1912	
				✓	19	12 June 1916	
					22 ⁵⁰	12 June 1921	21 Apr 1913
Fees:				E. E. M			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Died <u>Apr 28 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>Apr 12 1919</u>			
Died: <u>4/28/18</u>				Transferred to: <u>adda Ho. Espy</u>			
Remarks:				payable to widow <u>J.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>JUN 4 1918</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>APR 25 1919</u>			

6-591

NAME: Espy, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523321 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: O'26 3" Colo. V bar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20.8 Mch 1907	20 Jan 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>24 Jan 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 2 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1017 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>T.H.</u>			

6-591

NAME: <u>Richard G Espy</u>				Certificate No. <u>6505^a</u>				1148731							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.15⁰⁰</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F.	4 46.50	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 ⁰⁰ NT	4 46.50		2	5/5	15.83		2	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	3				3	8 A M F	4 46.50		3		6.		3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER	4 46.50	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	8 D D.	4 46.50		2				2		
	3	27	6.00		3	10 NDB	Inc. 49.07		3				3		
	4	12			4	8 NDB	4 57		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL	4 57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	15	JNT		2	49 38 83	4 57		2				2		
	3	8	SFR		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 46.50		3		Inc. ✓		3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1	6	MLH	1914.	1	4 46.50	4 57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4 46.50	4 57		2				2		
	3	7	MLH		3	4 46.50	4 57		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4 46.50	GROUP 1		4				4		1/31

NAME: <u>Robert Espy</u>				Certificate No. <u>523321</u>				Remarks: <u>T.H.</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.1</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	1/6			3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 24 th Jan, 1912	REPORTED FEB 2 1912	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	146.93		2				2				2		
	3	17	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	16	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	✓		2				2				2		
	3	17	✓		3				3				3		
	4	17	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4		

NAME: Espy, Robert A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393142 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 125 Ill. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1228 Feb-1907	12 July 1907		25	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
		1529 Sept 1909	9 Oct 1909	INCREASE	30	SEP 22 1914	DEC 3 - 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: <u>GROUP 3 DEC 8 - 1914</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 5 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 27 1915</u>		<u>3 - 1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 5 - 1915</u>				Home: <u>W. H. 11/27/14</u>			

6-681

NAME: Espy, Robert A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393142 ARMY INVALID. **TRANSFERRED** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25	to	11/4/14	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 2</u>				Transferred to: <u>GROUP 3 DEC 8 - 1914</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Espy Robert J</i>		SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>157219</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>11493</i>
Service: <i>P D 9 Iowa</i>			ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 25 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 25 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>act 11-293</i>		Home: <i>1459 N. Dearborn 9/23/14</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Espy, Robert J.			
Certificate No. <i>157 219</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service			Act of May 1, 1920
Disability	Pt D 9 Iowa Inf		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb. 13, 1923.	April 18, 1923.
Inc.	90	Nov 1, 1926	Jan 5, 1927
Accrued order dated		AUG 19 1929	
up to widow <i>Mary J Espy</i>			
Died		Reported JUL 10 1929	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
June 16 1929			
1713 - Talbott Ave.			
Indianapolis			
Indiana			

NAME: <u>Robert J Espy</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>157219</u>											
Last paid to: <u>157219</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
2				2			4 36	2			4 90	2			4 105	2			4 50
3				3			4 36	3			4 90	3			4 105	3			4 50
4				4			4 36	4			4 90	4			4 105	4			4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50
2				2			3 36	2			4 90	2			4 105	2			4 50
3				3			10 36	3			4 90	3			4 151	3			4 50
4				4			4 48	4			4 90	4			4 150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
2				2			4	2			4 90	2			4 150	2			Payment Card
3			4 36	3			4	3			4 90	3			4 150	3			
4			4 36	4			4 48	4			4 90	4			4 150	4			
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
2			4 36	2			4 48	2			4 90	2			4 150	2			
3			4 36	3			4 48	3			4 90	3			4 150	3			
4			7 36	4			5 88	4			29 90	4			29 90	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>ROBERT J ESPY</u>		Certificate No. <u>157219</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees				Act of May 1, 1926	
GROUP 2					
RATE-	<u>572</u>			<u>90</u>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Espy, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st F 102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 6/25/08. order 6/23/08.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *456 R. J.* Home:

NAME: *Espy, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *110,295 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pa - F - 102 - Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *COLEMBUS*

Died: *3* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.*

NAME: <u>William Espy</u>												Certificate No. <u>633985</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07-8.</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	24	640		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Espy</u>												Certificate No. <u>633985</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 apr 07</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>110.295 D.H.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	28	240		2				2				2		
	3	10	360		3				3				3		
	4	10	360		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	360	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		360		2				2				2		
	3	11	360		3				3				3		
	4	11	360		4				4				4		
1910.	1		360	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	360		2				2				2		
	3	10	360		3				3				3		
	4	16	360		4				4				4		

Remarks: 110.295 D.H. Anna M. Espy. New Brighton Cal 709-10th ave.

NAME: **Esque, Isaac** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **764, 471** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1907.**

Service: **P B 67 & 86 Inf & P F 65 & 86 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	16 Aug 1907	Reis 16		19 June 1912	
				20		10 Jan 1914	
				24		10 Jan 1919	22 Apr 1913
						35 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 28, 1920** Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15067 (28)** Home:

6-681

NAME **Esquibel Cecilia T** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **767611** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Miguel A**

Service **Corp H 1 New Mex Inf & I 1 New Mex Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died **March 2, 1928** Reported **MAR 14 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Isaac Esque				6293				Certificate No. 764471							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12/16 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	11 N.D.B.			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	10/1	17 20		3	8 AMF			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	7 AMF			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8 D.D.			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10 AM			3	4	60		3	4	136 50
	4				4	15 N.D.B.			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	38			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4 48			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	Inc. 59 20			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4 60			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4 60			4	4	117		4		

NAME CECILIA T ESQUIBEL												
Certificate No. 767611												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
D. 3-1081 3/3

NAME: <i>Cecilia T. Esquivel</i>												Certificate No. <i>767611</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				DATE: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Dolores A. Esquivel</i>												Certificate No. <i>585732</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DIED 27 Feb. 1910 REPORTED JUN 6 1910															

NAME: *Esquivel, Jose S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797651* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt E 3rd N Mex V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 1907	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>		18 31 May 1912		<i>6 Mch 1913</i>
		15 11 Nov 1907	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>		<i>21 2 Nov 1912</i>		<i>18 July 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>30 JUN 10 1913</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *791.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Esquivel, Miguel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl A 1st N Mex V.I. & I 1st N Mex V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>		<i>25 8 July 1912</i>		
		<i>15 8 Sept 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>		<i>30 3 June 1913</i>		<i>16 May 1913</i>
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Accrued order dated *12/4/13*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** payable to widow *Bevila Esquivel*

Died: *9 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *708* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jose S. Esquivel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>797651</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 63		2		
	3				3		10		3		4 63		3		
	4		7 57 30		4		10		4		4 63		4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1		10	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		
	2		29 53 30		2		3		2		4 63		2		
	3		14		3		12		3		4 63		3		
	4		1		4		11		4		4 63		4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1		4 27 22	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		
	2		10		2		27 22		2		4 63		2		
	3		10		3		4 63		3		4 63		3		
	4		10		4		4 63		4		4 63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		
	2		9		2		4 63		2		4 63		2		
	3		15		3		4 63		3		4 63 17 20		3		
	4		9		4		4 63		4		90		4		

NAME: <i>Miguel A. Esquivel</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1074227</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 7 57	1912.	1		10	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		3		2				2		
	3		14		3		2		3				3		
	4				4		11		4				4		
1909.	1		14	1913.	1		4 98 28	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2		4 98 28		2				2		
	3		10		3		4 98 28		3				3		
	4		10		4		4 98 28		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		

NAME: **ESQUIRRELL, EBENEZER D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **945710** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl. E. 1 M. R. Mtd. Rifles**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		9 Feb. 07	20 Feb. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: **Dropped because of failure to claim -**

Former Roll No. **12066** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: **Dis 11/1/1913**

NAME: **Esra George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **825897** ARMY INVALID. Law: **11009**

Service: **P. B. 63 Ohio** ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	June 05	31 July 05	30	5	May 18	12 JUL 1913
12	21	MAY 1912	29 JAN 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc 15	5	May 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 21. 1918** Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1918**

Remarks: **used Aug 21 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 15/20 payable to widow Mary R. G.**

Former Roll No. **Act 11009** Home: **JAN 20 1920**

NAME: EBENEZER D. ESQUIRELL												Certificate No. 945710											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 20.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	15	25	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	19 is no made			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Esra												Certificate No. 825897											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 20.				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	736		1915.	1	475		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	736			2	475			2				2				2		
	3				3	736			3	475			3				3				3		
	4				4	736			4	475			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	475		1920.	1	524		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	475			2				2				2		
	3				3	736			3	475			3				3				3		
	4				4	736			4	475			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	475		1917.	1	475		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	475			2	475			2				2				2		
	3				3	475			3	475			3				3				3		
	4				4	475			4	475			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	475		1918.	1	475		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	475			2	475			2				2				2		
	3				3	475			3	475			3				3				3		
	4				4	475			4	475			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Era Mary A. S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>882090</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 13. 63rd Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 11-1918</i>	<i>Jan 15-1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>none.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

JAN 20 1920 6-579

NAME: <i>Erang Ellen J.</i>		FORMER WIDOW (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>831469</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles W. Brown</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. A. 4 Pa. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 27-1916</i>	<i>Sept 26-1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>John D. Kinney & Co. #109 10/26.17</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 22-1920.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB. 10 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

10/1/21 6-579

NAME: Mary A. S. Cera ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 882090

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		2 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		6 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
4 GROUP 2 PAID 4																TRANS. to No. Payment Card.			
TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Ellen J. Cera FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 831469

Last paid to: 20-25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
T 10/26 18467																			
4 7 6467																			
1 4 75																			
2 4 75																			
3 4 75																			
4 4 75																			

NAME: Esray Kezia (S-P. A. 2) **187**

Certificate No. 407046 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pt A 58 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 21-1890	Feb 8-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>8/17/12</u> <u>U.C.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 31 1912</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>4</u>						

6-679

NAME: Esrey Charles J. (S-P. A. 1) **100**

Certificate No. 1093025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908. ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1901~~

Service: Pt D 124 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 16/07	Apr. 3/07	INC. RASH	19	Feb 5-1914	Mar 31-1914
"	15	May 25/12	Dec 16/12		22	Feb 5-1919	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 31. 1917.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 21 1917</u>					
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 187 <i>Kezia Esrey</i>												Certificate No. 407046											
Last paid to NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19/23	5 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Aug. 17, 1912
 Payment paid to
 C. J. Esrey
 Order O. P. Oct. 7, 1912

NAME: 46 <i>Charles J. Esrey</i>												Certificate No. 1093025											
Last paid to 100						Rate: 12:10:19		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	33 60		2	4	86		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	86		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9	36 18 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4 28	46 50 38		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Inc. ✓

6/20

NAME: Esrey, Edmund (3-P. A. 1.) 35

Certificate No. 42669 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. B. 97" Pa.

Disability: Loss L. hand

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	March 2/03.	May 6/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/10 C.P. Bureau notified: MAY 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: Esrey, Phebe A. ACT OF MAY 7 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 293-K

Certificate No. 705537 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edmund

Service: Pt. B. 97" Pa. Vet.

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr 22/10	July 8/10			
INC.	20	SEP 1 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Esry, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Blacksmith Co A 6 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Feb 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-7-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108.* 6-679

NAME: *Esry, Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pl. 1871" N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 24-1920</i>					
		<i>18 Jan 26-1921</i>	<i>JUN 23 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Edward J Redmond 7/14/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 30 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Ess. Crescentia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *705.168* ARMY WIDOW. **DECEASED** *20.788*
 Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Service: *P. and Sgt. 69" O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 June 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Oct. 15, 1915.* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1915*
 Remarks: *Check No. 9282867 Dated 4 Dec 1915.*
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Ess. George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *535,057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *104.600*
 Service: *P. & Sgt. 6-9-O.V.C.* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Apr 07</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *6/2/10 B.P.* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1910**
 Remarks: *Massillon O-69 Muskingum St*
 Former Roll No. *240-02* Home: _____

NAME: <i>Prescentia Ess</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 20. 788										Certificate No. 705.168																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	9	36			2	4	36			2					2					2				
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3					3					3				
	4					4	8	36			4	4	36			4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	GROUP 3				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2				2					2					2					
	3					3	9	36			3				3					3					3					
	4					4	4	36			4				4					4					4					
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2	4	36			2					2					2					2				
	3					3	4	36			3					3					3					3				
	4					4	4	36			4					4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2	4	36			2					2					2					2				
	3					3	4	36			3					3					3					3				
	4					4	4	36			4					4					4					4				
13 32 40																														
10 36																														

NAME: <i>George Ess</i> DECEASED										Certificate No. 535.057																			
Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1907					Rate: 20-					Remarks: 104.600																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	7/2	3.73		1911.	GROUP 3				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	11	60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	9	60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9	60			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	9	60		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	9	60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	9	60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9	60			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	11	60		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	11	60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11	60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	11	60			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	60		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7/19	159.83			2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
Died 6/2/10 Paid <i>Prescentia Ess</i>																													
Buried <i>Old Massillon</i>																													

NAME: <i>Ess John</i>		10449 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>540430</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>a 47 Ill Inf</i>		Law: <i>February 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct 1911</i>	<i>27 Oct 1911</i>
Fees:		<i>Died 29 Mch 1912</i> <i>Reimbursement</i> <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 22 Jan 1913</i> <i>Payable to John P. Ess</i> <i>Bloomington Nebr</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Died Mch 29 1912</i> <i>Reported by P. M.</i>		<i>Bloomington</i> <i>Nebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>7-853</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ess, Joseph			
Certificate No. 627463		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES--Admitted			
Discharged			
<i>Died Aug 30 1927</i> <i>Remarks: (Lup)</i>		<i>Reported SEP 14 1927</i>	

NAME: *Eas Joseph* 14535 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~10938~~

Certificate No. *627463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 1th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. 1927 Ga.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar. 1907	NOV 15 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 19 1913	DEC 22 1913
Inc.	15	21 Nov 08	DEC 9 1908	40	JUN 10 1918		
Reissue	24	29 May 1912	JAN 30 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14535

Former Roll No. *18082* Home:

NAME: *Essary, Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *389007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Saddler Sgt. Co E 6 Penn V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	12	April 19, 1908.	10 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45*

NAME: Joseph Ess Certificate No. 627463

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 12-15-24 32 45-50

10 OCT 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		13/14 1380		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		10 36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		11 36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		9 36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		15 40.30	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		6 45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		6 45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Elizabeth Essary Certificate No. 389007

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 12-15-24 30

NOV 4 1908

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		12 31		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		14 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME Essary Elizabeth		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 389007	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William P			
Service Saddler Sgt E 6 Tenn V Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died		10/16 1926	
Reported		NOV 18 1926	
Remarks:			
Died 10/16 1926 Reimbursement order dated 1-31-27 payable to <i>Lillian Toler</i> <i>Rector</i> <i>Ark</i>			

NAME: Essary Henry P.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1079473	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Law: WAR WITH GERMANY
Service: Pri. Co. E. 39 U.S. I. vol.			
Disability: Mal. poisoning - Chronic diarrhoea & Res. disease of rectum.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	16	Sept. 1901	12 May 1901
Inc	10	7 Aug. 1912	6 Sept. 1912
Dis	12	Aug 20 1920	JUN 29 1921 e
Inc 18		July 12 - 1922 Aug. 25 - 1922	
\$10 fee <i>H. H. Hodges</i> 8/2/21 <i>H. H. Hodges</i> 2 9/12/22. Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Fazewell, Tenn.			
Former Roll No. 9		Home: SEP 2 1922 JUL 8 - 1921	

NAME		ELIZABETH ESSARY,					ACT OF JULY 3, 1928						
Certificate No.		389007					Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees							ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
							GROUP 2						
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	14-61/67							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Ben
3-1081
8/10/23

NAME: Henry P. Essary										Certificate No. 1079473.									
Last FEB 4 1908										Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	6	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	B-4	18
	3				3	15	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4
	4				4	7	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	18
	2	8	18		2	8	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4
	3	6	18		3	21	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	13	4
	4	6	18		4	20	29 60		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	18	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	9	36		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3		
	4	22	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 1924

NAME		Essary, James		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		708851		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt B Phelps Mo V. Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 1 1922				JUL 1 3 1925
				Died JUN 6, 1925		
				Remarks: ck =		

NAME: Essary, James		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 708851		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt. B. Phelps Mo. V. I.				ACT FEB. 8, 1907.	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12.5	Nov 1907	9 Nov 1907		17.23	May 1912	19 Nov 1912	
15.8	Feb 1910	26 Feb 1910		INCREASE	32	Feb 4-1915	May 14-1915
						32 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to: 72 Feb 1, 1922 9 Dec 15, 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 547 JUN 27 1890	Home:	C-581
---------------------------------	-------	-------

NAME
JAMES ESSARY

Certificate No.

708851

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: James Essary											
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Certificate No. 708851											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 23 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100 102 104 106 108 110 112 114 116 118 120 122 124 126 128 130 132 134 136 138 140 142 144 146 148 150 152 154 156 158 160 162 164 166 168 170 172 174 176 178 180 182 184 186 188 190 192 194 196 198 200 202 204 206 208 210 212 214 216 218 220 222 224 226 228 230 232 234 236 238 240 242 244 246 248 250 252 254 256 258 260 262 264 266 268 270 272 274 276 278 280 282 284 286 288 290 292 294 296 298 300 302 304 306 308 310 312 314 316 318 320 322 324 326 328 330 332 334 336 338 340 342 344 346 348 350 352 354 356 358 360 362 364 366 368 370 372 374 376 378 380 382 384 386 388 390 392 394 396 398 400 402 404 406 408 410 412 414 416 418 420 422 424 426 428 430 432 434 436 438 440 442 444 446 448 450 452 454 456 458 460 462 464 466 468 470 472 474 476 478 480 482 484 486 488 490 492 494 496 498 500 502 504 506 508 510 512 514 516 518 520 522 524 526 528 530 532 534 536 538 540 542 544 546 548 550 552 554 556 558 560 562 564 566 568 570 572 574 576 578 580 582 584 586 588 590 592 594 596 598 600 602 604 606 608 610 612 614 616 618 620 622 624 626 628 630 632 634 636 638 640 642 644 646 648 650 652 654 656 658 660 662 664 666 668 670 672 674 676 678 680 682 684 686 688 690 692 694 696 698 700 702 704 706 708 710 712 714 716 718 720 722 724 726 728 730 732 734 736 738 740 742 744 746 748 750 752 754 756 758 760 762 764 766 768 770 772 774 776 778 780 782 784 786 788 790 792 794 796 798 800 802 804 806 808 810 812 814 816 818 820 822 824 826 828 830 832 834 836 838 840 842 844 846 848 850 852 854 856 858 860 862 864 866 868 870 872 874 876 878 880 882 884 886 888 890 892 894 896 898 900 902 904 906 908 910 912 914 916 918 920 922 924 926 928 930 932 934 936 938 940 942 944 946 948 950 952 954 956 958 960 962 964 966 968 970 972 974 976 978 980 982 984 986 988 990 992 994 996 998 1000											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: Essary James P.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1207641		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt E 39th U.S. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Aug 8 1921	Sept 1 1922				
Fees: \$10 W. H. Hodges 9/25/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
SEP 8 1922 6-681							

NAME: Essary John T				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 312673		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.			
Service: P. B 89 and P. B 59 Ill Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 16		Jan 1901	21 June 1901	P. B 16		June 1912	
				19 7		Sept 1912	
				19 7		Sept 1916	
				22 7		Sept 1921	26 mch 1913
Fees:				E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr. 30, 1917				Bureau notified: JUL 21 1917			
Remarks: Check No. 4568626 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. 15304				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: JAMES P. ESSARY												Certificate No. 1207641							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John J. Essary												Certificate No. 2214							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2%				Remarks: 15304											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	BER	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	NT		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	BER		4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	LBL		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	9	AM		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	6	49.65		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 NT			2	24	28.98		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8 NT			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6 BER			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4	Inc. ✓			4		
1910.	1	7 ABW		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Essary Martha</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>525896</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act April 19, 1900</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George W.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp Co. H. 7 Tenn Vol Cav.</i>			
ISSUES:		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1902</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER <i>6</i> , 1917	
Fee: <i>The 30</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>96.</i>			

NAME: <i>Essary, Nathan C.</i>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1,286,794</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>
Service: <i>Corporal Co. K 4th Tenn Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 20, 1926</i>	<i># June 4, 1926</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Dis. <i>Sept 23, 1926</i>		Reported <i>NOV 22 1926</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Martha Essary</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>525896</u>						
Last Paid <u>Nov 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 18, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		117	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2		4		86	2	4		75	2	4		30				
	3				3		7		36	3	4		75	3	4		30				
	4				4		9		36	4	4		75	4	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2		7		36	2	4		75	2	4		30				
	3				3		7		36	3	4		90.50	3	4		30				
	4				4		6		36	4	4		90	4							
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2		4 36		2		4		36	2	4		90	2							
	3		6 36		3		4		36	3	4		90	3							
	4		9 36		4		4		36	4	4		90	4							
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2		5 36		2		4		75	2	4		90	2							
	3		24 36		3		4		75	3	4		90	3							
	4		16 36		4		4		75	4				4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											

NAME Nathan C. Essary

Certificate No. 1,286,794

Fee \$20. Frank N. Fitzgerald JUL 10 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

10-29⁶⁰

4 20

4

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Essary, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Post Bldg. 110 "Ill Vol Inf" W Co B 23 V R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>04</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1916</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1915</i>	<i>re</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chesterfield Tenn*
**To correct rate & allow increase*

Former Roll No. *143* General Law. Home:

198

6-681

NAME: *Esse Henry R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr 1st Troop Utah Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1921</i>	<i>May 2, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. Paid 6/15/22*

Transferred from: *GROTT 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 3 - 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Essary</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>202083</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 19. 78.42</i>				Rate: <i>118.3040</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		400	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>26 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4		<i>20 55.07</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>31 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		Payment Card
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Henry R. Esse</i>				Certificate No. <i>1202686</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 36</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>12 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 15 135 20</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 24 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Esselborn Albert A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Med. Cadet US Army* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 16-1914</i>	<i>July 22-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 09</i>	<i>18 Jan 10</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Esselborn Amalia A.* 2533 (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. G. 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1909</i>
		<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/15* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1915*

Remarks: *Ex Reno Okla Creighton*
Majestic Hotel

Former Roll No. *2-842*

NAME: Albert P. Esselborn ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1124030

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
2	6/10	980		2	6/1	45		2	4	81		2	4	114	2	4	50		
3	13	36	1	3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	114	3	1	4	50	
4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	114	4	12	4	50	
1908.	1	7	36	1	6	45		1	4	81		1	4	114	1	1	4	50	
2	11	36		2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114	2	2	4	50	
3	5	36		3	7	45		3	4	81		3	15/20	114	3	3	4	50	
4	5	36		4	11/13	35.70		4	4	81		4	4	150					
1909.	1	5	36	1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	4	150					
2	5	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150					
3	5	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150					
4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150					
1910.	1	5	45	1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	4	150					
2	5	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150					
3	5	45		3	4	64.80		3	4	100.80		3	4	150					
4	5	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Amalia A. Esselborn Certificate No. 376088

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks: 79/09. 36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11			2		36		2				2			
3				3	11			3		GROUP 1		3				3			
4				4	20			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	11			1				1				1			
2				2	11			2				2				2			
3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3			
4	11	36		4	11			4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1	4			1				1				1			
2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2			
3	22			3	4			3				3				3			
4	12			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1				1				1			
2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Esselman Frederick J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>45632</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pvt. 26 20 Mich. Inf.</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 18		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 24 1912</i>
Inc. 24		<i>Sept 7. 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 20. 1914</i>
30		<i>Sept 7. 1919</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 6 1922 by hemorrhage</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died Feb 16 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1922</i>			
payable to widow <i>Marian Esselman.</i>		<i>32 9, 21 NW</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>Civil War. MAY 4 1922</i>		<i>Washington DC</i>	

NAME: <i>Esselman Frederick J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>45632</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. 26 20 Mich</i>			
Disability: <i>Wound left arm and breast</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>5 July 1892</i>	<i>11 Jul 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>35245</i>		Home:	

NAME Esselman, Marian		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 913123		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Frederick J			
Service Pt H 20 Mich Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 23 1922	
	40	May 1, 1928	
		JUNE 4, 1928	
Died Nov. 17, 1928			
Reported		DEC 13 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME Esselman Marian		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 913.123		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier Frederick J			
Service Pt H. 20 Mich Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 30		Feb 23 1922	May 1. 1922
Fees: No Fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		MARIAN ESSELMAN										
Certificate No.		913123										
Fee		30										
		Act May 23, 1928										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
						CHECK CANCEL						

*Notice to Rev
N-3-1081 11/30*

NAME: <i>Marian Esselman</i>										Certificate No. <i>913123</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.*

NAME: Esselstine, Alvin (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397863 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin E. 313 So. Madison Ave.
Service: 25 May 2 and 21 May 22 at Paris, N.Y.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	19	July 1890	2 June 1894			
REC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Reim 12			30 Sept 1913	Pay to Josephine Preston		
				# 313 S Madison Ave. Watkins		
				N.Y.		

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 13 On Aug 1 1913 - 3-798-1/713

Remarks: Check No. 1808787 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled 36

Former Roll No.

NAME: Esselstine - Levi W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 7018 A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80063 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr L 1 N Y Cav

Disability: Y s w d head res in total d f u e s s l. ear & dis of brain & partial paralysis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 83</u>	<u>20 Dec 83</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>MAY 31 1912</u>	<u>FEB 13 1913</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc. 72</u>		<u>Dec 16-1920</u>	<u>IAN 10 1921</u>

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 29 1922 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated NOV. 20 1922
pay to Nellie J. B. Hunt R.F.D. #3,
Home: Smith Grove, Kentucky 6162

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1921 84 NOV 24 1922

NAME: <i>Alvira Esselstine</i>					Certificate No. <i>397863</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	12/21/24			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Buffalo
St. Josephine
313 So. Madison St.
Watkins
N.Y.

NAME: <i>Levi W. Esselstine</i>					Certificate No. <i>80063</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>22 82 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>12</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	207.20	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 3
42/5 206.40
DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Esselstyn, Ellen M.* 74079 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *211704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Roderick M.*

Service: *Music F. 29 His*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar 1886	26 Jan 1885
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *7/21/19 (letter)* Bureau notified: *7/26/19*

Remarks: *Pers offla*

Former Roll No. *...*

JAN 11 1917 879

NAME: *Esselstyn Elton H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st Sgt. L. 34" Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Mar. 13, 1905	NOV 26 1912
Ending		Dec. 7, 1908, date of death.	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *Payable to Frankie Esselstyn, Widow. #264-16. 720 West Allegan St Lansing Mich.*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Esselstyn</i>												Certificate No. <i>211704</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4 75	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				
	4				4	3/12	36		4	4	36		4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	26		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Elton H. Esselstyn, Deceased.</i>												Certificate No. <i>1170522</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accrued pa. wid. Frankie #269 $\frac{1}{100}$ in full 12/20/12.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Esselstyn Frankie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *853.633* ARMY WIDOW. Law *SPECIAL ACT*
War With Spain

Name of Soldier: *Edston H.*

Service: *1st Sgt L. 34th Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 11-1918</i>	<i>Oct 28-1918</i>	<i>James Henry</i>	<i>July 11-1918</i>	<i>Oct 26-1918</i>
				<i>William H. H. H.</i>		<i>Dec 18-22</i>

MINORS *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **SEPTEMBER 1, 1920**

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1918**

6-679

NAME: *Esselstyn, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316874* ARMY INVALID. Law *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co M. 1 Wis. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of the ears & res. nearly total deafness thereof.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 1888</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1889</i>				
		<i>acc 9 June 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *9 June 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/29-7/3/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frankie Esselstyn</i>				SPECIAL ACT: <i>War With Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>833633</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>Unpaid</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 8 87 2 9 12 81 3 10 X 27 4 11 84 53 12 12 86
 1908. 1 8 81 2 15 81 3 10 81 4 8 81 5 4
 1909. 1 12 81 2 9 81 3 14 81 4 14 81 5 4
 1910. 1 15 81 2 13 81 3 8 81 4 11 87
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1911. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1912. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1913. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1914. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1915. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1916. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1917. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1918. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1919. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1920. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1921. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1922. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1923. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1924. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1925. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1926. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1927. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1928. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1929. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1930. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36

NAME: <i>Henry C. Esselstyn</i>				SPECIAL ACT: <i>DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>316874</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12 =</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		

1907. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1908. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1909. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1910. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1911. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1912. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1913. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1914. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1915. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1916. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1917. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1918. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1919. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1920. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1921. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1922. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1923. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1924. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1925. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1926. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1927. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1928. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1929. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36
 1930. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 11 18 14 40 4 11 36

NAME: *Esselstyn, John O* ACT MAY 17, 1912. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918337* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt 4 1903 mjr 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl 12</i>		<i>11 may 1904</i>	<i>6 aug 1904</i>	<i>Reid 22nd</i>		<i>28 Jan'y 1913</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
<i>Reid 20</i>		<i>28 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/16* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Esselstyn, Louisa M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730986* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Ordn 1 his vol car*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 12</i>		<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>21 Octr 1911</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1920*

Remarks: *Jennings La*

Former Roll No. *76* *Dec 3 1919* *Reimbursement order dated Apr 16-20* *Naoma M. Eselstyn*

NAME: <u>Esselstyn John B. Esselstyn</u>										Certificate No. <u>918337</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22.50</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	109.60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	8			2	67.50	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	9			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	9			4	8			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60.50		2		2				2				2				
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3		3				3				3				
	4	7			4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2		2				2				2				
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3		3				3				3				
	4	18			4	4	67.50		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Louisa M. Esselstyn</u>										Certificate No. <u>730986</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-35</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	93.			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	14.80		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	7	48.33		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Esselstyn, Samuel G.** (S-P. A. 1) **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1156769** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 12 Minn Inf**

Disability: **---**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	24	Aug 9, 1922					
Inc	30	Nov 26, 1924	Jan 28, 1925				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

Reimbursement order dated **OCT 29 1928**

Transferred to **Misc. AUG 28 1928**

Transferred to **SECT. I. JUL 28 1924**

Transferred to **SECT. I. MAR 16 1927**

X-CHECK CANCELLED

FEB 4 - 1925

Available to **Harriet J. Bates**
1491 Robbins St.
Santa Barbara
Calif

NAME: **Esselstyn, Samuel G.** (S-P. A. 1) **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. **1156769** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: **Pt. M/2 Minn. Inf.**

Disability: **Piles**

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	6	21 Apr 1900	20 Aug 1909	REISSUE	18	July 1-1920	SEP 30 1921
REISSUE			17 Dec. 1912	Inc	24	Aug 9, 1913	Jan 2, 1923
			5 Dec. 1916				

RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Fees: **\$20 fee David A. Gouwick Dd 10-28-21**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS. Jan 4, 1913**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ck. #5510587-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled**

Former Act No. **OCT 15 1921 JAN 17 1925** **PH 9/21/22**

NAME SAMUEL G ESSELSTYN

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1156769

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

50

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	4	10 PH						5-571
FEBRUARY		12 PH	37.60	10 PH	4	9 PH						
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	18 PH	10 PH						
APRIL	11 PH	5	10 PH	12 PH	50 PH	11 PH						
MAY	12 PH	4	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
JUNE	12 PH	4	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	15-50						
JULY	13 PH	4	13 PH	50	4	50 5						
AUGUST	14 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	11-50	4							
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	4	4	0						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4	10 PH	33	TO DATE OF DEATH					
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4	50 PH							

NAME:

Samuel G. Esselstyn

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1156769

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 24 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 11 18 W.H.	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 54	1927. 1
2	2	2 12 18 W.H.	2 12 18 NH	2 12 18 PH	2
3	3	3 16 18 WH	3 9 18 NH	3 14 18 PH	3 10-30-22
4	4	4 11 18 WH	4 10 18 NH	4 12 18 PH	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 14 18 WH	1 9 18 NH	1 11 18 PH	1928. 1
2	2	2 6 18 D.H.	2 9 18 DH	2 14 53 PH	2
3	3	3 4 18	3 13 18 NH	3 13 24 PH	3
4	JAN 16/2 D.H.	4 4 18	4 10 18 NH	4	4
1909. 1	1 21 D.H.	1 4 18	1 12 18 NH	Trans. to Mo.	1
2	2 9 D.H.	2 4 18	2 10 18 NH	Payment Card	2
3	3 13 D.H.	3 4 18	3 10 18 NH		3
4	JAN 78 W.H.	4 13 18 NH	4 6 54		4
1910. 1	1 12 18 W.H.	1 14 18 NH	1 13 54 PH		1
2	2 23 18 W.H.	2 13 18 NH	2 13 54 PH		2
3	3 12 18 W.H.	3 13 18 NH	3 13 18 NH		3
4	4 14 18 W.H.	4 13 18 NH	4 13 18 NH		4

NAME: <i>Esselstyn Samuel G</i>		69638 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1156769</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>
Service: <i>Pri M 12 Minn Vt</i>			
Disability: <i>Piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>21 Apr 1900</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco 18 Jan 11</i>		Transferred to: <i>Wash 4 Jan 13 Rd 16/12 1912</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Esselstyn Samuel G</i>		5403-D. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1156769</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>
Service: <i>P. M. 12 Minn V.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Piles</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>21 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>
Fees: <i>\$25. Edw. J. York Wash. D.C.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee, 1/18/11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Roberts, Mont Red Lodge Roberts, Red Lodge</i> <i>Robts Ex 105 Bettings Moorhead Minn 10 E. J. Charles</i> <i>S. H. Minneapolis Minn</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel G Esselstyn</i>										Certificate No. <i>1156769</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 10</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>1/2</i>	<i>6</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>			2					2					2			
	3					3	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	<i>Home 18/21</i>		2					2					2					
	3					3	<i>18/21</i>		3					3					3					
	4					4	<i>18/21</i>		4					4					4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2	<i>10/18/12</i>		2					2					2					
	3					3	GROUP 1		3					3					3					
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

MILWAUKEE
Check cancelled
Pink this card after check back
Handed to J 9/13

NAME: <i>Samuel G Esselstyn</i>										Certificate No. <i>1156769</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.96</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>18/10</i>				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>			4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Essen Albert* DEAD-REPT'D APR 21 1909 1036 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *268079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. and 1 Lt. G. 2 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel issue	20	25 June 1907	JAN 15 1908				
Acad			4 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Apr 1909* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D APR 21 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Caroline*

Former Roll No. *14860.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Essen Caroline* (S-P.A. 2.) *84868*

Certificate No. *693154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. and 1 Lt. G. 2 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 14, 1919	DEC 4 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Albert Essen</i>				PRINCEPTON				Certificate No. <i>268079</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>17 18 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>28 59 33</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Essen</i>				Certificate No. <i>693154</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>28 68 00</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Essenberg Elizabeth</i>		Mother. (S-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <i>925120</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>P. C. 34" Mich. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb. 26 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ending Dec. 14, 1915, dependence having ceased</i> <i>* Ck. # 95929 for 24, dated Feb. 7, 1923, canceled. Erroneously certified for payment.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 14 1922</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Essenmacher Charles Jr.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>10835</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1014076</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Cpl B. 124 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8 12	Nov 02	16 Feb 03	Ine 16
<i>3 JUN 1912</i>		<i>5 MAR 1913</i>	<i>16 50 Nov 10 1913</i>
			<i>21 50 Nov 10 1917 - Nov 12, 1917</i>
			<i>27 50 Nov 10 1922</i>
			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>
			<i>38 Nov 10, 1919</i>
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 6, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>26 9/6 1919</i> <i>Approved order dated 10/22/19</i> <i>payable to widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 10835</i>		Home: <i>OCT 28 1919</i>	

NAME: Elizabeth Essenberg				Mother.				Certificate No. 925120							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12 1/2 132 59.60 Ending 80

1923. 1 1927. 1

1924. 1 1928. 1

1925. 1 1929. 1

1926. 1 1930. 1

NAME: Charles Essmacher Jr				Certificate No. 1014076											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 1/2 2 1/2 50 38				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 24	1915.	1		4 43 50	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		6 m.		2		4 43 50		2		4 104 40
	3				3		7 m.		3		4 43 50		3		4 114
	4				4		7 24		4		4 43 50		4		4 1/3 41 80
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 m.	1916.	1		4 43 50	1920.	1		20
	2				2		7 24		2		4 43 50		2		
	3				3		7 m.		3		4 43 50		3		GROUP 2
	4				4		7 24		4		4 43 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 1/2 52 22	1917.	1		4 43 50	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 43 50		2		4 43 50		2		
	3		4 24		3		4		3		4 43 50		3		
	4		6 m.		4		4 43 50		4		4 43 50		4		
1910.	1		7 m.	1914.	1		4 43 50	1918.	1		4 43 50	1922.	1		Inc.
	2		6 m.		2		4 43 50		2		4 43 50		2		
	3		6 m.		3		4 43 50		3		4 79 80		3		
	4		7 m.		4		4 43 50		4		4 90		4		

29/15

NAME: *Essenmacher Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles Jr.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 124 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 13-1919	Oct 25-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Alongg Marshall</i> \$10.00 11/1/19						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 2 1919 6-679

NAME: *Essenmacher Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284907* ARMY WIDOW. 30422-
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Cpl B. 124 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 apr 08	5 mch 91			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: 19 July 10		Bureau notified: 3/1/10				
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <i>Mary J. Schmeider</i> ORDER COM'S 3/24/10						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30948</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Essenmacher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>878606</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 29 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>29 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>21 0 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>21 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Mary Essenmacher</i>				Certificate No. <i>284907</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
GROUP 2							

NAME: *Essenwanger ^{alias} Loman, Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741036* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri & 5.3 Pa Vols Inf* *SEP 6 1890*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Nov 1890</i>	<i>12 Mch 1892</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	SEP 6 1913				
	<i>25</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>					
Fees	<i>30</i>	<i>1 " 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *1718 Columbia Ave. Baltimore Md.*

Died: *July 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *W Died July 27, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1915...*

payable to widow Elizabeth Essenwanger - 1218 Columbia Ave. Baltimore Md.

OCT 8 1915 92

NAME: *Essex Harman* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506178* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1920*

Service: *Plt 26. 159 Reg V.I.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March 06</i>	<i>30 Mch 06</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>July 15, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1915</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 6 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 15, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *About Jan 7 1916* Bureau notified: *4/11/16* Check No. Dated Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Letter James Van Nicklen #4/16 Ctf here.* Home:

NAME: Jacob Essenwanger alias Loman Act of May 11, 1890. Certificate No. 741036

Last paid for: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	75			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	75			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	123/15 45-		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	W			2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	10/4 1875			3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 75			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME: 30 Herman Esser Certificate No. 806178

Last paid for: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 57 21 80			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36			1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11/13 3733			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	4 57			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 57			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 57			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 57			4				4				4		

NAME

KARL ESSER

Certificate No.

7174

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	20-12-67	TO DATE OF DEATH							
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME

Karl Esser

Certificate No.

7174

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4			1			
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20		1			
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1				1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		GROUP 3 PAID					3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		TO JUNE 4, 1923					4				4		
Trans. to No. Payment Card.																								

6-661

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Esser, Katharina* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *499924* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Esser, Anton*

Service: *Pt. Unasog^d 39th Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 Sept. 1900</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Check No. *8231948* Dated *8/1/15* Canceled *136*

Died: *Jul. 12-1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1915** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *138*

6-879

NAME: **ESSER, KATHARINA** (2-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **776555** NAVY DEPENDENT Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor: **Melchior C.**

Service: **Coal Passer U S Navy**

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Mar 12, 1913					

Died: *Nov. 2, 1929* No title under

Reported: **MAR 13 1929** Act Sept. 1, 1922

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Katharina Esser</i>												Certificate No. <i>499924</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						19 Apr. 1903													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	10			3	1 36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	10			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9			2	4	36		2		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME: KATHARINA ESSER												
Certificate No. 776555												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												
DEPENDENT RELATIVE												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: **ESSER, KATHARINA** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **776,555** **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: **Regular Establishment**

Name of Sailor: **Melchior C. Esser,**

Service: **Coal Passer; U. S. Navy.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar. 12, 1913	June 5, 1914,				

Fee: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 1 1914**

NAME: **Esser, Maria E.** *Dead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **377,809** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Phillip**

Service: **Pri D 1 R.I.L.A.**

W **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Sept. 1892	12 June 1893
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 8 1918** Bureau notified: **888- SEP 5 1918**

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated 1918 payable to *Leather B. Chiffen* 711 Broadway Paulanchel R 9.**

Former Roll No. **9 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 15 1919**

NAME: KATHARINA ESSER.												Certificate No. 776,555											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
												GROUP 1, PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: MARIA E. ESSER, Act April 19, 1908 4294												Certificate No. 377,809											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	2/8	54'7	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	16			2						
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
												DEAD											

NAME		MARY ESSER.										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		723487										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let to P. M. 7/9/25

NAME		Mary Esser		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 723.487	
Last paid for		Rate: 12 35.30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90
2		2	6 16 ⁰⁰	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	3 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 81.13	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

Plans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Esser, Paul			
Certificate No.	1094192	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 49 Wis		
Disability	1 80		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 8, 1926 ^a	Jan 26, 1926			may 4 1930	JUN 11 1930
				Remarks: <i>CH</i>			
				FEB 4 1926			

NAME: Esser Paul		ACT MAY 11th, 1912 11038		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	1094192	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Service:	Pri F 49 Wis	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:				

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Feb 07	MAR 1 1907
Reis	72	June 17, 1912	
	22	June 6, 1916	Apr 29, 1913
E. E. M.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:	MILWAUKEE
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

Former Roll No.	18214	Home:	14661
-----------------	-------	-------	-------

NAME PAUL ESSER											
Certificate No. 1094192											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Paul Esser											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 1094192											
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 at 6 12 19 22 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	36		1	4	57	
2	10	28	60	2	5	36		2	4	57	
3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	57	
4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	57	
1908.	1	9	36	1	9	36		1	4	57	
2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57	
4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57	
1909.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	57	
2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	57	
3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57	
1910.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1911.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1912.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1913.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1914.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1915.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1916.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1917.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1918.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1919.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1920.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1921.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1922.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1923.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1924.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1925.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1926.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1927.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1928.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1929.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1930.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1931.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1932.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1933.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	
1934.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	57	
2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57	
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57	
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edsel Reiner</i>		59969 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>779123</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i> <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pr 6 H5 Mio</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>20 May 1891</i>	<i>9 June 1892</i>
			<i>18 Sept. 13 1912</i>
			<i>21 Sept. 7 1917</i>
			<i>June 18 1913</i>
Fees:			Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>APR 28 1915 M</i>
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 29, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No 4568895 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
			14695
Former Roll No. <i>18252</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Essex William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>9814</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>
Service: <i>Pr Troop F. 5 U. S. Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>Atte Campaign</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 10</i>		<i>May 9. 1919</i>	<i>July 3. 1919</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Deduct subsequent payte under Cert 910. 164 R. E.</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 19 1919</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Peiner Esser</i>												Certificate No. <i>779123</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Esser</i>												Certificate No. <i>9814</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7-4-1919</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7 23 25</i>		2		<i>10 4 20</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 43 B.T.</i>		3		<i>11 4 20</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>12 4 20</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>1 4</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>2 4 20</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>3 4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>5 4 20</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>6 4</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 6 PAID

470 0000 0 0000

6-681

NAME: *Esser, William* **DEAD** 6896 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491364* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. & Corpl. Co-F-16" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* 13623

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>1275</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>21 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 25, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17-1911 (3-798) 5/8* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85444 L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Esser, William* **10762** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910164* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Pri Troop F 5th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *E. & N. of face & neck rheum & res dis of heart & slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1729 Nov. 1895</i>	<i>19 June 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to: *Group 1* **JUL 11 1919**

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1919** *Peterson*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 9814. Iowa*

Former Roll No. *26-183* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Esser</u>										Certificate No. <u>491864</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10/2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		DETROIT	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 <u>17</u> <u>60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7/08	15.27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Esser</u>										Certificate No. <u>910164</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	7/4	51 to July 4, 1919		3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	51		4	Proposed to grow under Indian Wars	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	9			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	14			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	Rem 3-12-18	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: *Esser William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910 164* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Not over original</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** *Group 1* **JUL 11 1919**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Esser William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959 665* ARMY INVALID. Law: **11194** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv A 5. 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 20		<i>18 Feb 1912</i>	JUN 4 1907				
Reissue 22		MAY 20 1912	DEC 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Washington, D. C.

Died: *June 24 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1917 8-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-90** Home: **Nat'l Home** **11194**

6-581

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 100 4 1919 Rate: 17												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Esser												Certificate No. 959665							
Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 22												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	13	67 ⁵⁰ NH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	14	67 ⁵⁰ NH		2				2		
	3	5-72 ²⁷			3	5	60		3	15	67 ⁵⁰ NH		3				3		
	4	4 60			4	4	60		4	13	67 ⁵⁰ NH		4				4		
1908.	1	4 60		1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	14	67 ⁵⁰ NH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 60			2	4	60		2	10	67 ⁵⁰ NH		2				2		
	3	6 60			3	5	60		3	13	67 ⁵⁰ NH		3				3		
	4	5 60			4	21	40 ⁶⁰ N.H.		4	13	67 ⁵⁰ NH		4				4		
1909.	1	4 60		1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	67 ⁵⁰ NH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 60			2	9	N.H.		2	13	67 ⁵⁰ NH		2				2		
	3	6 60			3	9	N.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4 60			4	18	67 ⁵⁰ N.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1	11	67 ⁵⁰ N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 60			2	13	67 ⁵⁰ N.H.		2				2				2		
	3	5 60			3	12	67 ⁵⁰ N.H.		3				3				3		
	4	4 60			4	12	67 ⁵⁰ N.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Essex, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959.665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCT. 15, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Essex, George Jacob* MAY 1, 1920 1960 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52.899* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. R. 108. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1-1921</i>	<i>July 8-1921</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 4-1917</i>	<i>Nov 24-1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *WCK No. 2406484*

FOR 120 DATED *7/4/18* MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. *PH ON 7/23/18*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1922 3:10 PM* NOV 21 1922

Remarks: *1217 S. St. San Diego, Cal.*
Reissue to correct name from Jacob Essex

Former Roll No. *3/4/11 - 216/2 - 89/8* Home: *Dis 1/27/20*

JUL 26 1921

6-681

NAME: *Essex Albert B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *121 May 22* *24* *2 R C* *Sol. Howe, Batt. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 July 1903</i>	<i>9 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 09* Bureau notified: *14 Apr 09* *Sol. Howe, Batt. N.Y. enthere #1027-*

Remarks: *chr #630.86 dated 4/14/09 - find Auditor 4/14/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Essex Alexander* 10054 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri G 15 - Iowa Inf.* *Act June 27, 1890*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>					
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Sept 1917</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Disability: *Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12* *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *643* Home: *164 Madison Park*

NAME: <u>Essex Albert B. Essex</u>				Certificate No. <u>966344</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	8	4980	1912.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Alexander Essex</u>				Certificate No. <u>250735</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 19 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	5	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	6	36		3	5	
	4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	15 57 60
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	4			4	4	75
1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1912.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	5	78
1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	128		4	4	128
1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	141		3	4	141
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Essex. Andrew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 83659 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Or F 5 Mass V. Bar. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	17 July 92	7 Dec 92		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis.	14	13 July 92	28 Apr 13		35	June 4, 1919	
	16	4 June 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	4 June 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30, 1923 3-1921 D Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 Home:

6-661

NAME: Essex. Augusta (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 308596 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Jesse P.
 Service: P. H 3 Mo. Cav & A 7 VRC

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	8 Oct 1891			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24, 1908 Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909
 Remarks: Rep by J D Babcock.
Chapell. Nev. Ogalalla
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 2-848

6-679

NAME		CHARITY A ESSEX									
Certificate No.		518151									
Fee		518151									
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

NAME:		Charity A. Essex									
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1907									
Rate:		8 12 30									
Remarks:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20765									
Certificate No.		518,151									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1 36	1911.	1 11 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1 1 36
2 2 36	1912.	2 2 36	1916.	2 4 36	1920.	2 4 75	1924.	2 4 30	1928.	2 2 36	
3 3 36	1913.	3 3 36	1917.	3 4 36	1921.	3 4 75	1925.	3 4 30	1929.	3 3 36	
4 4 36	1914.	4 4 36	1918.	4 4 36	1922.	4 4 75	1926.	4 4 30	1930.	4 4 36	
1908.	1 9 24	1912.	1 8 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1 1 36
2 10 36	1913.	2 8 36	1917.	2 4 36	1921.	2 4 75	1925.	2 4 30	1929.	2 2 36	
3 10 36	1914.	3 9 36	1918.	3 4 36	1922.	3 4 95.50	1926.	3 4 30	1930.	3 3 36	
4 10 36	1915.	4 4 36	1919.	4 4 36	1923.	4 4 90	1927.	4 4 30	1931.	4 4 36	
1909.	1 12 36	1913.	1 4 36	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4 30	1929.	1 1 36
2 11 36	1914.	2 4 36	1918.	2 4 36	1922.	2 4 90	1926.	2 4 30	1930.	2 2 36	
3 11 36	1915.	3 4 36	1919.	3 4 36	1923.	3 4 90	1927.	3 4 30	1931.	3 3 36	
4 11 36	1916.	4 4 36	1920.	4 4 36	1924.	4 4 90	1928.	4 4 30	1932.	4 4 36	
1910.	1 9 36	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1 4 30	1930.	1 1 36
2 9 36	1915.	2 4 36	1919.	2 4 75	1923.	2 4 90	1927.	2 4 30	1931.	2 2 36	
3 9 36	1916.	3 4 36	1920.	3 4 75	1924.	3 4 90	1928.	3 4 30	1932.	3 3 36	
4 9 36	1917.	4 4 36	1921.	4 4 75	1925.	4 4 90	1929.	4 4 30	1933.	4 4 36	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											
Trans. to No. Payment Card.											

NAME *Essex David* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *346360* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *10902*
 Service: *P. D. 116 Ind. Mt. P. D. DEAD* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *DEAD* *INACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>3 July 17</i>				
<i>Dis 10</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/24/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No. *346351* Dated: *FEB 4 1917* Canceled:

Former Roll No. *929014* Home: *Thorntown* 6-681

NAME *Essex, David* (2-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1100439* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt A 2 N.J. V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1926</i>	<i>March 18, 1926</i>			

Died: *March 24, 1927* Reported: *R 7 1927*
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 2/26/27*

1927 Accrued order dated *FEB 7 - 1928* *135 Beacon Ave.*
Margaret Essex *Jersey City*
N. J.
 MAR 27 1926

NAME: <u>David Essex</u>				Certificate No. <u>326360</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
1907.	2	23 12	2 30	1911.	2	6 45	
1907.	3	7 45		1911.	3	7 45	
1907.	4	6 45		1911.	4	7 45	
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	13 45	
1908.	2	9 45		1912.	2	9 45	
1908.	3	6 45		1912.	3	7 45	
1908.	4	6 45		1912.	4	18 42	
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1	4 60	
1909.	2	6 45		1913.	2	4 60	
1909.	3	6 45		1913.	3	4 60	
1909.	4	6 45		1913.	4	4 60	
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 60	
1910.	2	6 45		1914.	2	4 60	
1910.	3	6 45		1914.	3	4 60	
1910.	4	7 45		1914.	4	4 60	
				1915.	1	4 60	
				1915.	2	4 60	
				1915.	3	4 60	
				1915.	4	4 60	
				1916.	1	4 60	
				1916.	2	4 60	
				1916.	3	4 60	
				1916.	4	4 60	
				1917.	1	4 60	
				1917.	2	4 60	
				1917.	3	4 60	
				1917.	4	4 60	
				1918.	1	4 60	
				1918.	2	4 60	
				1918.	3	4 60	
				1918.	4	4 60	
				1919.	1	4 60	
				1919.	2	4 60	
				1919.	3	4 60	
				1919.	4	4 60	
				1920.	1	4 60	
				1920.	2	4 60	
				1920.	3	4 60	
				1920.	4	4 60	
				1921.	1	4 60	
				1921.	2	4 60	
				1921.	3	4 60	
				1921.	4	4 60	
				1922.	1	4 60	
				1922.	2	4 60	
				1922.	3	4 60	
				1922.	4	4 60	
				1923.	1	4 60	
				1923.	2	4 60	
				1923.	3	4 60	
				1923.	4	4 60	
				1924.	1	4 60	
				1924.	2	4 60	
				1924.	3	4 60	
				1924.	4	4 60	
				1925.	1	4 60	
				1925.	2	4 60	
				1925.	3	4 60	
				1925.	4	4 60	
				1926.	1	4 60	
				1926.	2	4 60	
				1926.	3	4 60	
				1926.	4	4 60	
				1927.	1	4 60	
				1927.	2	4 60	
				1927.	3	4 60	
				1927.	4	4 60	

NAME: <u>DAVID ESSEX</u>		Certificate No. <u>1100439</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		<u>1100439</u>			
GROUP 2					
RATE-	50-	72			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	11-4080
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	

NAME: *Essex David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100.439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907*

Service: *Pr A-2 NY V D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>AUG 22 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12, 1914</i>	<i>June 18, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 09</i>	<i>1 June 09</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Duke St. near Behrman Ave
Kearny 7-10-14
Newark N. J. 6-681*

NAME: *Essex Dorothy D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20.844*

Name of Soldier: *John P.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. Co 12 U. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917* Fee #10

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081* *Mar. 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>David Essex</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1100.439</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	7/3	20 37		3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4		8 36		4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	10 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2		8 36		2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3		6 36		3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151	
	4		12 36		4	7 75			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2		7 36		2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3		6 44		3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4		5 45		4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2		5 45		2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3		5 45		3	5 88 67			3	4 108			3	4 150	
	4		7 45		4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150	
												Trans. to No. <i>1</i>			
												Payment Card			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Dorothy D. Essex</i>				Act of May 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>20,844</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1		19 22 67	1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2		13 36		2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3		14 36		3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50	
	4		10 36		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90	
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	
	2		11 36		2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90	
	3		11 36		3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90	
	4		11 36		4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90	
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2		9 36		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3		9 36		3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4		9 36		4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	
												GROUP 2			

NAME: *Essex, Edward* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co 13" Ia V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *P. M. Pierce Cy Mo* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1908*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. Discharged from N. M. H.*
22 Jan 1908 3 Feb 1908

Former Roll No. *262 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Essex Eldra J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *255422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil war.*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Essex, Jr.*

Service: *Sergeant, 10.1" 10.6. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-19 March 1886</i>	<i>23 May 1889</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped for failure to claim pension. 3-1081 to PB May 4 1908*

Former Roll No. *1785*

NAME: Edward Essex Certificate No. 18085

Last paid to: \$ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

14-7893
7
DIED
GROUP 2
REPORTED APR 27 1908

NAME: Eldra J. Essex Certificate No. 255422

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1903 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3
Renewed 7/16/26
at Eldra J. Essex

NAME: **ESSEX, ELLEN** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777,747** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph E. Essex** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. D, 138th Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 23, 1914	July 1, 1914.			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 27 1914 6-679

NAME: *Essex, Ephraim* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107 243* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 2 1907~~

Service: *Pt 27 63" Ohio 12 &*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	28	Dec 1914	13 Jan 1917	30	Dec 24-1916	mch. 15-1917	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40 JUN 10 1918		
25	28	May 1917	28 Oct 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Dec 3, 1920-Jan 6, 1921			
				Reat. 72 Aug 13-1920 July 10-1922			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922			
Remarks:				<i>Endg. May 1-1922 date of death.</i> <i>Payable to Nancy E. widow</i>			
Former Roll No. 150 GENERAL LAW				Home: JUL 18 1922 6-681			

NAME: ELLEN ESSEX												Certificate No. 777,747											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	10	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
				5/10/16 40				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Card.											

NAME: Ephraim Essex												Certificate No. 107,743											
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 75: 30: 40-50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	43.75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	708		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						
				103/22 756.67				2.54 291.87															

NAME: *Essex, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107243* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt D 63" Ohio U.S.*

Disability: *Gsw. lower jaw & res. neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 15 Feb 1899</i>	<i>8 Feb 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Essex, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *372.337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Essex, Elisha J.*

Service: *Pt I 28" Ill U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1904</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ephraim Essex</i>												Certificate No. <i>107243</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Essex</i>												Certificate No. <i>572.337</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Essex, Annratta* (3-P. A. 2.) 11804

Certificate No. *286622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *32154 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 July 88</i>	<i>26 Nov 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12346 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Essex, John D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487611* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt F 112 1st Inf*

Disability: *Chronic dis of heart, ch. diarr & res piles*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 July 1903</i>	<i>16 Nov 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 June 1911</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 17 1911					
Remarks: <i>Acad order 9/15/1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>377</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ninnette Esser</i>												Certificate No. <i>286622</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		236	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		63		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		736		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		736		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		736		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		46 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 88		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 88		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John D. Essex</i>												Certificate No. <i>487611</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		DIED		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Ac'd		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cesek, John F. (S-P. A. 1.) 4076

Certificate No. 1152418 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pr - Troop M 2 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dis from the Dowels, Res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 March 1909</u>	<u>12 Apr 1909</u>				
		<u>10 8 March 11</u>	<u>6 Apr 11</u>				

Fees: None #6/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS Transferred to: 5/4/11 Pd 2⁰⁰ fee to Fitzgerald & Delp C. O. 18 Apr 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4090 Home:

6-681

NAME: Cesek Jonathan (S-P. A. 1.) 10514

Certificate No. 601948 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pd 32 Ill Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 May 1907</u>				
		<u>20 22 Jan, 1908</u>	<u>10 March, 1908</u>				

Fees: 11

Transferred from: Sept 29, 1908. Transferred to: NOV 17 1908

Remarks: Rep. by Com'r 11-12-08. Accrued Pension Order Dated Jan 28 1909
Payable to Mary F. Cesek, w
Off not filed 2/2/09.

Former Roll No. 9-368 A J. Home: Scranton Pa

6-681

NAME: <i>John F. Essex</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 810</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 24	
	2				2	4 27 23	
	3				3	4 30	
	4				4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 31	
	2				2	4 30	
	3				3	4 30	
	4				4	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 30	
	2				2	4 30	
	3	4 24			3	4 30	
	4	4 24			4	4 30	
1910.	1	4 24		1914.	1	4 30	
	2	4 24			2	4 30	
	3	4 24			3	4 30	
	4	4 24			4	4 30	
1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30			2	4 30	
	3	4 30			3	4 30	
	4	4 30			4	4 30	
1920.	1	4 30		1924.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30			2	4 30	
	3	4 30			3	4 30	
	4	4 30			4	4 30	
1925.	1	4 30		1929.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30			2	4 30	
	3	4 30			3	4 30	
	4	4 30			4	4 30	
1930.	1	4 30		1934.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30			2	4 30	
	3	4 30			3	4 30	
	4	4 30			4	4 30	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jonathan Essex</i>				Certificate No. <i>601948</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 12</i>				Remarks: <i>51 67 44 3/4 108 57 50 (57-acc)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12 45			3		
	4	10 45			4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1		
	2	5 57			2		
	3	13 60			3		
	4	11 57			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Essex Joseph E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985561 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P 10 138 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Sep 1910</u>	<u>8 Oct 1910</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: 5/12/14 Bureau notified: JUN 8 1914

Remarks: Ogawka Ill

Transferred to: Ogawka, Ill.

Former Roll No. 2220 (a9) Home: JUL 27 1914 6-681

NAME: Essex Joseph E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985561 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 10 138 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5 Jan 99</u>	<u>28 July 99</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15367 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Essex Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Art. 2 d. J. V. Inf.*

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 May 1902</i>	<i>30 July 03</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 18 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Apr 17 1911*

Former Roll No.

C-679

NAME: *Essex Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.) *11357*

Certificate No. *585185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P S 153 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 17 June 07</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb 10* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Martha J. Widow Order Com'r. 6/16/10*

Former Roll No. *Act 11357* Home: *Carmel*

C-681

NAME: *Essex Joshua R.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *456071* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* 11359
 Service: *Pvt Q.M. Sgt A 5 Ind 6* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 July 08</i>	<i>20 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>25 MAY 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915* Check No *8372578* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act 1135-9* Home: *Hebron*

NAME: *Essex Julia A* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *690357* ARMY WIDOW. *30249*
 Name of Soldier: *George F L* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Service: *Pvt 10 Ind 1 94 Co 2 Battn VRC*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 09</i>	<i>14 Oct 09</i>			

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1913*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: <u>Joshua R. Essex</u>												Certificate No. <u>456071</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 1/2</u>				Rate: <u>15-2030</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1911</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		7 60		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		7 60		4				4				4						
1908.	1		6 45.	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45.		2		7 60		2				2				2						
	3		6 45.		3		7 60		3				3				3						
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4				4				4						
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4		7 60		4		4 90		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Julia A. Essex</u>												Certificate No. <u>690357</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Orig</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		17 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Essex, Lida R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James F. Essex*

Service: *1st Lt. and Adj. 100" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 July 1890	13 Mch 1902	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *2599* 6-679

NAME: *Essex Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Sgt. 15th La Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	23 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:						
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knorrville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3-057* NOV 22 1916-679

NAME: <u>Lida R. Essex</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>529444</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Lucinda Essex</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>645424</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Essex Lyman H.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Certificate No. *687.573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1902.*
 Service: *Sgt 68 reg VC 87 Foster St. Palmyra. N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>30 Nov 1891</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Rece 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Rece 30</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
<i>Rece 14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1911</i>	<i>21 March 1911</i>	<i>Rece 30</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *23 Apr. 13.* Bureau notified: *17 May 13 - R. M. Smith*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Essex Martha J.* *30372* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *704271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Joshua*
 Service: *IS 153 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 10</i>	<i>16 June 10</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 30-1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1916*
 Remarks: *2/1* Check No. *226515* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: <u>Essex Lyman H. Essex</u>					Certificate No. <u>687573</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>H7</u>					Remarks: <u>H7 24 25 30</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	136	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6	54		2				2				2						
	3	6			3	6	72		3				3				3						
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	48 ⁹⁰		2	5			2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3	8			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	5 ¹² 4 ³³			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	9			3	8 ²⁷ 42 ¹²			3				3				3						
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	2			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Martha J. Essex</u>					Certificate No. <u>704271</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Orig</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3	7 36	3				3								
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: *Essex Martin* **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104408.2* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *108.315*

Service: *Pr. G. 77. A. V. d.* **General Law.**

Disability: *Special Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 May 02</i>	<i>11 June 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *477* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Essex, Mary A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729715* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Essex, John W*

Service: *Pr 7 112 A. V. d.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 July 1911</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>			

INC. *25* **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees: *Inc 30* **May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Martin Essex* SPECIAL ACT *CEASED* Certificate No. *1044082*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *17* Remarks: *108.315*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
			<i>GROUP 3</i>																				

10/10/13⁰³ Paid Margaret J. Ray

NAME: *Mary A. Essex* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *729715*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *17 25-30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>21</i>		4		<i>32</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>48 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Essex Mary F		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 672934	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 2679	
Name of Soldier: Jonathan		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service: W. D. 32 Ice Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Or 12	31	Oct. 1908	28 Jan 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: Jan. 31, 1917		Bureau notified: APR 25 1917	
Remarks: Check No. 4020630		Dated: APR 4 1917 Canceled.	
Former Roll No.		Scranton, Ia.	
		JAN 13 1917 6-679	

NAME: Essex Mary F		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 677495	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Essex James			
Service: Pr IV 9th " & C 124" Ind U S			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	31	July 1908	24 Mch 1909
INC. 20		Nov 26 1916	Jan 6 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov 12/19		Bureau notified: FEB 14 1920	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 602			
		6-679	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Essex</i>				Certificate No. <i>672934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20 FEB</i>				Remarks: <i>2 1909 25⁶⁰</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Essex</i>				Certificate No. <i>677495</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 26</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	4	60		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Mary J Essex										
Certificate No.		971507										
Fee		\$10 Sireno G Watkins <i>4/1/26</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS										

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				<i>fee</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL				5 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME		NANCY E ESSEX										
Certificate No.		915970										
Fee		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920										

RATE—	30						40						GROUP 2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Essex Nancy E.		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 915970		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Ephraim		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pvt D 63rd Ohio Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 16 1922	Jul 10 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 18 1922 6-679			

NAME: <i>Essex, Rebecca</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>354347</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Warren</i>		Law: <i>Act April 10, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pri Co E. 2 Ark Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 Dec 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 20-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>[Signature]</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 16 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>149</i>			
6-679			

NAME: NANCY E. ESSEX												Certificate No. 915970							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	28 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	26 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	31 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	22 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	23 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Essex</i>												Certificate No. <i>354347</i>											
Last paid by <i>NOV 4 1903</i>						Rate: <i>II 20 25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	18 2	1911.		1	15 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	15 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	14 36			3	4 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4	14 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	14 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	20 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	15 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4	MAR 9 38.93	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1				
		2	12 36			2	4				2				2				2				
		3	13 36			3	4				3				3				3				
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 64 67			4				4					
1910.		1	15 36	1914.		1	4 36		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1				
		2	12 36			2	4 36				2				2				2				
		3	12 36			3	4 36				3				3				3				
		4	12 36			4	4 36				4				4				4				

NAME: *Essex, Robert.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816162.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pvt. 76. 24. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, and resulting piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1860</i>	<i>Oct. 22. 1892.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1894</i>	<i>Dec. 10. 1894.</i>				
		<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>Oct. 13. 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *PHILADELPHIA, PA. JAN 28 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1911 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *76. 76.* 6-681

NAME: *Essex, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) **97**

Certificate No. *816.162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pt. 76. 24. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea & res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept 23/60</i>	<i>Oct 22/92</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 5/94</i>	<i>Dec. 10/94</i>				
<i>Dupl.</i>			<i>Oct 13/06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *D. C. - 1/28/11.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Essex</i>										Certificate No. <i>816162</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1910</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DEAD.
GROUP 3

Nov 6 1910

NAME: <i>97 Robert Essex</i>										Certificate No. <i>816162</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	14	18		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2				2				2						
	3	1	18		3				3				3				3						
	4	1	18		4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

NAME: *Essex Samantha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728 491* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *85163*

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H Essex*

Service: *Priv. B. 60 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>AUG 24 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Essex Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393.381* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *109.370*

ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. M. 3 O.V. Cav. and 174 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1914</i>	<i>22 June 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>5 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1915</i>	<i>July 14, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22 MAR 9 1916</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Samantha Essex</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>728 491</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Essex</i>				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>393.381</i>																
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1911</i> <i>Rate: 12-25-30 40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>109.370</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4			

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Essex. Samuel A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>109.375</i>	
Certificate No. <i>393 381.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>On M 3 00 gav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Oct 92.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>748</i>		Home:	

NAME ESSEX, SARAH ANN		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 581278	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Amaziah			
Service Pt F 34 Ohio Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>July 21, 1923</i>		
Reported	<i>AUG 23 '23</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: *Essex, Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581, 278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22020*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Amaziah*

Service: *P. 7 34 OVS*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 11 Mch 1904</i>	<i>22 Oct 1904</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *338* OCT 24 1916

NAME: *Essex Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *760891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lyman H*

Service: *Sgt C 8 N Y Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
	<i>4 30</i>		

Died: *June 29, 1929* +
 Reported: JUL 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah Ann Essex* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *581, 778*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Date: *15 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *SARAH E. ESSEX* Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. *760891* Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee: *760891*

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Essex Sarah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>768897</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Lyman H. Essex</i>		
Service: <i>Sgt. C. 8th N. Y. Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 8 1913</i>
INC.	20	<i>Sept 25 1916</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1913 JAN 2 1917</i>		

NAME Essex, Thomas J.		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 646,334	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. F. 58" Ind. V. Inf.		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		Died <i>April 9 1925</i> Reported MAY 9 1925
		Remarks: <i>28-1001</i>
Died <i>Apr 9 1925</i> Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926		
Payable to widow <i>Mary J. Essex</i>		<i>Box 42 Snidley Wans.</i>

NAME: SARAH E ESSEX				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760891																
Last paid to: 760891				Rate: 12-20 25-30				Remarks: ✓																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1926

NAME: THOMAS J ESSEX		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 646334		GROUP 2											
Rate— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	1 10									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Essex, Thomas J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 646334	ARMY INVALID.		MAY 11, 1912 Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
Service: Pt F. 58" Ind. V.S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 July 1908	22 July 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		16 31 May 1913	11 Feb 1913
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1162. JUN 27 1890		Home:	

NAME: ESSEX, TRUMAN B.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 577800	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: P t K 140 I 1 Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Sept 27, 1922	May 23, 1923
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>June 22, 1923</i>		Reported JUL 12 1923.	
Remarks:			
JUN -1 1923			

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Essex</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>646.334</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
								ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	19			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	30			3	4	48		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14			2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	48			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	19			2	48			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9/6			3	48			3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	35			4	48			4	4	105		4		

Trans. to No. *1*
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: TRUMAN B. ESSEX.		Certificate No. 577800		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE- 72				GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	72				
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Essex Truman B.</i>		10726 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>577800</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>O. K. 140 Ill. Inf.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Reg 21</i>		<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Clerk, Okech, R-1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9513</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Essex William H.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUL 15 1911	
Certificate No. <i>531763</i>	ARMY INVALID.		60009 (S-P. A. 1.)
Service: <i>Orl B 60 Ohio</i>			Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>31 Mar. 1897</i>	<i>23 Apr 1898</i>
<i>Acc'd -</i>			<i>AUG 24 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>22 June 1911 -</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dead June 27-1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Payable to Samantha</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUL 15 1911	
Former Roll No. <i>18484</i>		Home:	

NAME: *Truman B. Essex* Certificate No. *577800*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *72 152/30 50* Remarks: *1908 41⁰⁰* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2		<i>152 41</i>		2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3		<i>20 45</i>		3	17			3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 4 480</i>			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	63		1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4	4	63		4	4	97 ²⁰		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *William H. Essex* Certificate No. *531763*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D JUL 15 1911*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>29 31 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM T ESSEX

Certificate No.

Fees

722491

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	33 60				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

William T Essex

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

722491

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908 @ X

Rate:

12.16 50 27 50 38 50

Pay to:

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2			12 36	2			49 50	2			114	2			4 EC	2			
3				3			12 36	3			49 50	3			114	3			4 50	3			
4				4			13 36	4			49 50	4			114	4			4 50	4			
1 3/3 5 40				1			7 36	1			64 50	1			114	1			4 50	1			
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
3			6 36	3			7 36	3			64 50	3			151 20	3			4 50	3			
4			10 36	4			7 36	4			64 50	4			150	4			Trans. to Mo.	4			
1			6 36	1			4	1			64 50	1			150	1			Payment Card	1			
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		420-45 45	1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
3			6 36	3			4 49 50	3			64 50	3			150	3				3			
4			12 36	4			4 49 50	4			64 50	4			150	4				4			
1			11 36	1			4 49 50	1			64 50	1			150	1				1			
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 49 50	1918.	2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
3			12 36	3			4 49 50	3			94 50	3			150	3				3			
4			12 36	4			4 49 50	4			114	4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Esshom, Merton W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pt E 1" Colo V.I.*

Disability: *G.S.W. in thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Dec 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *922* Home:

6-551

NAME *Esshorn, Joanna V* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *654232* ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier *Clay.* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. 1A, 14" Ind, Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>20</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>						

Died *Oct. 19, 1930*

Reported *NOV 7 1930*

Remarks:

6-557A

NAME: Merton H. Esshom
Certificate No. 1062799

Last paid to:
Rate: 6
Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1		18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	26	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to no.
Payment Card.

NAME JOANNA V ESSHORN
Certificate No. 654232
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED
Card to Bn. 11/5

NAME: <i>Essick, Charles C.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>848042</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt A. 116 Ill. VI</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 July 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Dec, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1500</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>168 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Essick Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>771426</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Soldier <i>Rudolph Essick.</i>							
Service <i>Pt. C. A 1" Pa. Cav.</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Died: <i>March 27, 1925</i>							
Reported: <i>APR 11 1925</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: **ESSICK ELIZABETH** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **771,426** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Rudolph Essick** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. C. "A" 1st Regt. Penna. Cav.**

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Oct. 17, 1913	March 5, 1914
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: **\$10- Charles T. Simpson, Atty.**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918-879

NAME: **Essick, George L.** (3-P. A. 1.) **45 242**

Certificate No. **19,650** **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **U. S. 7th Co. Res.** **ACT OF FEB. 1, 1907.**

Disability: **L. S. R. elbow + abdomen** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	May 22/90	Sept. 22/90.
REISSUE	16	Jun 26 1912	
	21	Oct 20-1912	Jun 9-1913
Fees:	27	1917	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **June 16 - 1916.** Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1916** Check No. **2143505** Dated **8/14/16** Canceled

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW Deduct \$16 per month from Jun 26-1912 and ending Oct. 19-1912 and all payments thereafter.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH ESSICK					Certificate No. 771,426																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3					3						
	4				4				4	4			4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4						

NOV 28 8.95

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TRANS. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 45 George L. Essick					Certificate No. 19,650																		
Last paid to: 242 Rate: 17/21 50					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	51	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

INC.

8-7/4

NAME: *Essick, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108050 ACT FEB. 6, '00*

Service: *Co. I-131- Pa. Vol.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 mch 07</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis.	<i>22</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1041-02* Home: *C. H.*

NAME: *Essick, Matilda H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *40.262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *75 CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 138 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	<i>5</i>	<i>May 11 1864</i>	<i>July 30 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13*

6-679

NAME: <i>Levi Essick</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1060408</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR.4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>3250</i>				Remarks: <i>108.050</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	4	19	4.278	1911.	1	11	60	D	1915.	1	12	67	50	CH	1919.	1	15	96	CH	1923.	1				
	2	12	60	2		12	60	2	11		67	50	CH	2	11		96	CH	2							
	3	10	60	2		3	11	60	2		3	15	67	50	CH		3	12	96	CH		3				
	4	10	60	20		4	11	60	15		4	14	67	50	CH		4	12	96	CH		4				
1908.	1	10	60	10	1912.	1	11	60	10	1916.	1	11	67	50	CH	1920.	1	13	96	CH	1924.	1				
	2	10	60	2		2	11	60	2		2	15	67	50	CH		2	12	96	CH		2				
	3	10	60	2		3	11	67	50		2	3	14	67	50		CH	3	14	169		CH	3			
	4	10	60	20		4	16		C.H.		4	12	67	50	CH		4	13	150	CH		4				
1909.	1	12	60	2	1913.	1	17		C.H.	1917.	1	13	67	50	CH	1921.	1	12	150	CH	1925.	1				
	2	11	60	2		2	12		C.H.		2	11	67	50	CH		2	13	150	CH		2				
	3	16	60	2		3	10		C.H.		3	12	67	50	CH		3	13	150	CH		3				
	4	11				4	17	67	50		C.H.	4	12	67	50		CH	4	13	150		CH	4			
1910.	1	11	60	2	1914.	1	13	67	50	C.H.	1918.	1	13	67	50	CH	1922.	1	8	150	CH	1926.	1			
	2	11	60	2		2	16	67	50	C.H.		2	12	67	50	CH		2	150				2			
	3	10	60	20		3	15	67	50	C.H.		3	11	94	10	CH		3	GROUP 3				3			
	4	12	60	2		4	12	67	50	C.H.		4	12	96	CH	4					4					

NAME: <i>75 Matilda H. Essick</i>				Certificate No. <i>40.262</i>																
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8	45		2	11 45	2				2					
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	45		4	GROUP 2	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2			
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	3	26	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	45	2		4	45	2				2				2				
	3	16	45	3		4	45	3				3				3				
	4	17	45	4		4	45	4				4				4				
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7	45		2	4	45		2				2				2			
	3	8	45		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4	4	45		4				4				4			

NAME: *Essick, Mary D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel V. Essick*

Service: *Pri. D-115 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>19 May 1907</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 20, 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 15, '08 - 5-1081 - P.C.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4306</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Essick Michael L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10593 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri. B Ringgold's Battle Co. Cav.*

Disability: *Disease of chest*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1911</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>atty. W. H. Fink Des Moines Ia.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 9, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT. 18 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>914</i>							
Home: <i>Prole Iowa P.O. Box 43</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary D. Essick</i>												Certificate No. <i>533,701</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 8.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael L. Essick</i>												Certificate No. <i>575,828</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 70 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	<i>118.40</i>			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	150			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>772</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Essick Michael L.</i>		9080 (S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>989242</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P Y 11 Kan.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>74</i>	<i>25 Feb 05</i>	<i>24 Mar 05</i>
Special Act			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>19 Sept. 13.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>12 Dec. 13.</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9606</i>		Home: <i>Rochester - Ind.</i>	

NAME: <i>Essick Rudolph</i>		10656 (S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>542831</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pa 1 & Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. <i>Orleans Nebr.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:		Accrued order dated <i>Mar 5-1914</i> payable to widow <i>Elizabeth</i> <i>Orleans, Neb.</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/28/12</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 9-1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 28 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Fin Div. Orleans Neb.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9459</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Michael L. Essick</i>										Certificate No. <i>989242</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: Special Act																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>27</i>	✓	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>67</i>	✓		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>27</i>	✓		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>77</i>	✓		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>77</i>	✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>77</i>	✓		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>77</i>	✓		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>77</i>	✓		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>472</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>672</i>			4		4 <i>72</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>772</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>7672</i>			2		GROUP 2			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>672</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>772</i>			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Rudolph Essick</i>										Certificate No. <i>542831</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1903 2790</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>11</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>11</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>19</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>11</i>			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>9</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		<i>5-17290</i>			2		<i>8</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>1645-</i>			3		<i>17</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>1645-</i>			4		<i>7</i>			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>2045</i>		1913.	1		<i>445</i>	<i>10850</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>8</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>8</i>			4		<i>4</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>14</i>		1914.	1		<i>3/8/4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>7</i>			2		GROUP 1			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>3</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>7</i>			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Essick, William B</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>646,951</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>110.410</u>					
Service: <u>Cpl-12-115-000</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	9 Aug 07		40	JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	18	23 May 12	23 Dec 12				
Inc.	30	6 Apr 18	30 June 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 11 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 17 1919 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Feb 11 1919 Accrued order dated <u>MAY 11 1912</u> payable to widow <u>Estelle M. Essick</u> 1011-16th St., Bellingham, Wash.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>857-22 1919</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Essig Aaron</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1215270</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>					
Service: <u>Pvt A 22nd Kans. Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 27 1922	Dec 18 1922				
Fees: <u>none</u>							
<u>GROUP 2</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <u>DEC 23 1922</u>							

NAME: <u>William B. Erick</u>				Certificate No. <u>646 951</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75-78-24-2040</u>			
Remarks: <u>110.410</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2				2	10	36
	3	9	42.40		3	17	36
	4	9	36		4	17	36
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2	9	36		2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	12	36
	4	9	36		4	4	37.80
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54 R
	2	11	36		2	4	54
	3	11	36		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1923.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1925.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1926.	1	4	72	1927.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1927.	1	4	72	1928.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1928.	1	4	72	1929.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1929.	1	4	72	1930.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72

NAME: <u>Aaron Essig</u>				Certificate No. <u>1215270</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>12 OF JUNE 2, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Essig, Adolph* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *38578* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Machinist's Mate, 2 Class USS Alliance*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 May 1906</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1876* Home:

NAME: *Essig, Christena L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *20775*

Certificate No. *476,686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Corp C 186 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 17 Jan'y 98</i>	<i>4 April 99</i>

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/10* *BP* Bureau notified: *3-16-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45*

NAME: Essig, Elmer		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1216067	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Cpl. Co. H, 40th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 13, 1922 ^R	Jan 4, 1923
Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Pd 4/20/23			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: JAN 10 1923 6-681	

NAME: Essig George J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17053 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1100 544	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: Priv - C-46 New York Vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	29 Mar 1907	18 Sep 1907
Priv 5/12	16	3 June 1912	6 Mar 1913
Fees: Priv 10/10		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: San Francisco		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 49 210 113 - 6289		Home:	

NAME: Elmer. Essig					Certificate No. 1216067														
Last paid to: Rate: 18					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 20 13860
2B-4 18
3 4 18

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: George J Essig					Certificate No. 1100544														
Last paid to: 28th May 1907 Rate: 32 35 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	10/29	20 67		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 1/6	36 13	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	6	58.80 9		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

GEORGE J ESSIG

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

1100544

Annie Masterson Edw GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	2 1/11 200 28 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 50 12 50						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 50 20 50						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 50 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	19 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	21 50 21 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 50 8 1/2 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 50 29 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 50 3 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x 17 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x 21 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x 12 50							

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

HENRY ESSIG,

Act of May 1, 1920

398249

Resume payments to pensioner direct GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	8 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	10 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	10 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	13 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	13 72	4 72									

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Essig Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11075 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. D. 8 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12.5	Mch 07	2 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18.25	MAY 1912	4 OCT 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	Sept 18-1913	Apr. 2-1914				
Fees:	30	Sept 18-1918					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *929214* Home: *Armadia* 6-681

NAME: *Essig Jacob* 2. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558.124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. G 167 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 2/07	June 12/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 20 08.* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Essig</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>398249</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>1907 @ 12 1/2</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>40 50</u>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1				1	7	36	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1						
2				2	6	36	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2								
3				3	7	36	3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3								
4				4	7	36	4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4								
1908.	1			1	7	36	1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1							
2				2	7	36	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2								
3				3	7	36	3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3								
4				4	7	36	4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4								
1909.	1			1	4	54	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50	1929.	1							
2				2	4	54	2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	2								
3				3	4	54	3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	3								
4				4	4	54	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4								
1910.	1			1	4	54	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50	1930.	1							
2				2	4	54	2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	2								
3				3	4	72	3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	3								
4				4	4	72	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <u>2</u>				Certificate No. <u>558124</u>																						
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1				1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
2				2				2				2				2			2							
3				3				3				3				3			3							
4				4				4				4				4			4							
1908.	1			1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1					
2				2				2				2				2			2							
3				3				3				3				3			3							
4				4				4				4				4			4							
1909.	1			1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1					
2				2				2				2				2			2							
3				3				3				3				3			3							
4				4				4				4				4			4							
1910.	1			1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1					
2				2				2				2				2			2							
3				3				3				3				3			3							
4				4				4				4				4			4							

NAME: *Essig James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *105.938*
General Law.

Service: *Corps I. 104" C.V.I.*

Disability: *Good of l check res dis of nervous system*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Insd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 June 92</i>	<i>21 Mar 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918* *3888*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *288* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Essig, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Service: *Pt N 40 U. S. V. I. "I"*

Disability: *Gsw. lft foot*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Apr 1901</i>	<i>18 July 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1922</i>				

Fees: *10- Henry W. Driscoll 11/23*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *908* Home: *DEC 1 1922* 6-681

NAME: <u>James Essig</u>										Certificate No. <u>123308</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>105.933</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	1	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jesse Essig</u>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <u>1028557</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>612</u>					Remarks: <u>WAS WITH GRAIN</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1								
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2								
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3								
	4				4	1	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	6146		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	15	12	1928.	1								
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	28	12		2								
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3								
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4								
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2								
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3								
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4								
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2								
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3								
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Essig Julius* *alias Julius Eisenmann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt. Troop F. 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 25, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 7-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1918</i>					
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent pay under Cert 214,945 P.E.</i>							
Died <i>May 7, 1918</i> Accrued order date <i>FEB 18 1919</i>							
Credit to widow <i>Sophie Essig, Dallas Oregon</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>CHICAGO</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Essig, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corpl. F. 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *U.S. W. of left arm and forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>4 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>DES MOINES, IOWA Jan. 13, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 - 1918</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reis. dated 30 Mch. 1911. Corrected name from Julius Eisenmann</i>							
<i>Dropped issued under Indian Wars Cert-7865</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Essig Julius</i>		10548 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>214745</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Regular Establishment
Service: <i>Corp. 1 U. S. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>P. & N. of left arm & forearm</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 June 1888</i>	<i>15 Sept 1888</i>
<i>increase to</i>		<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>10 4 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>30 mch 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Washington Jan 13. 1913 (in letter May 12. 1893)</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Dallas Oregon</i>		
Remarks: <i>3/30/11. Reis to cor. name from Julius Eisenmann</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26182</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Essig Louisa</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>388.145</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Essig Christian</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. Co. A. Backofe Battn. Mo. V.L.A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan 1894</i>
Fees:		NAME.	
		COMMENCEMENT.	
		ENDING.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 7-1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1915</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>147</i>			

NAME: <i>Julius Essig alias Julius Eisenmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>214945</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 10</i>				Remarks: <i>7/31/08 723</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>30 00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 1 20 30
 1908. 2 19 30
 1908. 3 19 30
 1908. 4 20
 1910. 1 25 40
 1910. 4 11

Stamp: *Germany Des Moines.*

NAME: <i>Louisa Essig</i>				Certificate No. <i>388145</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Essig Nancy		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 819791	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John			
Service Pt B 27 Mo Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Feb. 25. 1928</i>			
Reported		MAR 26 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Essig Nancy</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>819791</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier <i>John</i>				
Service: <i>Pt B 27 Mo Inf</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
<i>Big 20</i>	<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>JAN 16-1917</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman</i>		<i>\$10.00 7/8/17</i>		
GROUP 2				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

NAME NANCY ESSIG												
Certificate No. 819791												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Let. for 50¢
3-1081 3/20*

NAME: <i>Nancy Essig</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>819791</i>											
Last paid to: <i>21 25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1													
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2																
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3																
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1												
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	2	2	4	30	2															
3				3				3				3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3																
4				4				4				4	4	90	4	1			4																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2	2			2																
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3	3			3																
4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90	4	4			4																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2	2			2																
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3	3			3																
4				4				4	4			4	4	90	4	4			4																
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Essig Regina C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445.290* **DEAD** **7120**

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John F. Essig*

Service: *Pr. 6. 1. Mich. 8th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	4 Sept 96	26 May 97			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1-13 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 10 1913				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2361 982</i>		Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>2631</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Essig Sophie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8827* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Julius Essig alias Julius Eisenmann*

Service: *Sgt. Troop G. 1. U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 May 8. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1-1919</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Regina E. Essig</i>										Certificate No. <i>445.290</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

4 -> cancelled

NAME: <i>Sophie Essig</i>										Certificate No. <i>8.827</i>	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

19 118.40

2 9 4 36

10 4 12

11 4

12 4

1 4

2 4 12

3 4 12

4 4 12

5 4

6 4

4 4 36

1 4 36

2 4 36

3 4 36

4 4 36

1 4 36

2 4 36

3 4 36

4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID

10 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: *Essig Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *#215-204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H. Stantley*

Service: *Corpl N. 195" Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23-1917</i>	<i>Apr. 23-1918</i>			
		<i>23 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 3 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4/30
6-679

NAME: *Essig William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 110.300

Certificate No. *969, 951* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P-C-186-100* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>29 Apr 09</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1913</i>	<i>Jul 18, 1917</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>23 Oct 12</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 April 14, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 18, 1921. (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 27 1917</i>							
Home: <i>C. H 3/23/20.</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Essig</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>4215-24</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Act of May 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	18	20.25		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 2							

NAME: <i>William Essig</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>969.951</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>19.30</i>				Rate: <i>3.50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	15	90 CH	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	11	93.33 CH		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	12	96 CH		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	14	169.80 CH		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	13	150 CH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	12	150 CH		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	40.50		3	GROUP 3	3				
	4	4	36		4	4	40.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	12	150 CH	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	150	2				
	3	5	36		3	12	57 CH		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	12	57 CH		4				4		
								GROUP 3							

NAME: *Essig, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9691951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1920.*

Service: *Pr C 186 or l*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	8	30 Jan 07	19 Feb 07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *847* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Essigke, Hedwig R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *George Essigke*

Service: *with assimilated rank of 2nd Lt. Teacher of Music, U. S. Military Academy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	29 May 1909	24 Jan 1910	<i>Hedwig</i>	29 May 1909	10 Nov 1909
REISSUE.	15	MAY 29 1909	AUG 4 1911	<i>Hedwig</i>	MAY 29 1909	10 Nov 1909
				No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y. NOV 14 1910 E. O.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis. Cef dated 4 Aug. 1911. to correct rate & rank*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>William Essig</i>				Certificate No. <i>969951</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: <i>110.300</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4' int</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>Hedwig R. Essigke</i>				Regular Establishment			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>13.25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Esrigke Hedwig R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *George Esrigke*

Service: *Teacher of Music N.S. Mil. Acad.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 May 09</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Hedwig</i>	<i>29 May 09</i>	<i>10 Nov 09</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fee: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Washington. Nov 14/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *10-572/77*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Esring Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162.232* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pl. 80th and 18th Cos. U.S. Coast Art. Corps.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and right inguinal hernia, incomplete*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>6 June 10.</i>	<i>16 Sept 10</i>				

Fee: *Scrophimus Les'*

\$25 per.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1913*

Remarks: *Reinlisted Feb 18 1913*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Wendy B. Essigke</u>										Certificate No. <u>695628</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12-</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

10 108 108 108
11 36 11 36
11 36 11 36
Craws

NAME: <u>Charles Essig</u>										Certificate No. <u>1162232</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

13 24 13 24
10 24 10 24
11 24 11 24
10 24 10 24
12 24 12 24
7 24 7 24
9 24 9 24
15 24 15 24
1/18 4 1/18 4
GROUP 2
11 39 11 39

NAME		Essing Theresa		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		419422	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		George		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt D 45 N Y V Inf & K 29 U S Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Aug. 25, 1929			
Reported		SEP 11 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Essing, Theresa		Act of May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		419422	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act June 27, 1894
Name of Soldier:		George Essing			
Service:		Pt D. 45" N.Y. Vol. Inf. and K. 29" U.S. Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8'18	Mich 1895	4 Feb 1896		
	12'19	Apr. 1918	Act		
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920.			
Transferred from:		LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: m.					
Former Roll No. 2701					

NAME											
Certificate No.	THERESA ESSING.										
Fees	419422										
Act Vay 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Theresa Essing		Certificate No. 419422	
Last p NOV 4 1908		Rate: 8 12 25 30	
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Act of MAY 1, 1920.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.23	4 4 90
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Essinger - Jacob</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>800 743</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
Service: <i>P. 4. 142. Ind. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
41514			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P. 4. 142</i>	<i>15%</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 29 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 25 1913</i>	<i>Dec 25 1919</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 25 1917</i>	<i>Dec 25 1919</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 25 1922</i>	<i>28 Jan 1914</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DETROIT</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>APR 5 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Notice herewith</i>			
Died <i>March 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 4 1922</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Mary M. Essinger</i> Boy 157, <i>Lakeview Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>71 L. 3755</i>		<i>DEC 13 1922</i> ORIGINAL	

NAME: <i>Essinger Jacob</i>		3755 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>800 743</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 12, 1908
Service: <i>P. 4. 142. Ind. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12%</i>	<i>Jan 9 1911</i>	<i>Aug 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DETROIT</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>107 82</i>		Home: 6071 6-681	

NAME: <u>Jacob - Essinger</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>800 743</u>									
Last paid to: <u>1912</u>				Rate: <u>15%</u>				Remarks: <u>3E 50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		1923.	2			
	3				3				3	4	90			1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90				1930.	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.				1	
	2				2				2	4	96		1924.			2	
	3				3				3	4	169.80			1928.		3	
	4				4				4	4	150				1930.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	9.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.				1	
	2				2				2	4	150		1925.			2	
	3				3				3	4	150			1929.		3	
	4				4				4	4	150				1930.	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	45.10	1918.	1	4	150	1922.				1	
	2				2				2	4	150		1926.			2	
	3				3				3	4	150			1930.		3	
	4				4				4	4	150				1930.	4	

NAME: <u>Jacob. Essinger.</u>				Certificate No. <u>800 743</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12%</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: *Essinger, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *924 895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pvt. G 142nd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 3 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 4 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 13 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Essington Anna E* (3-P. A. 2) **11718**

Certificate No. *619455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pvt. G 75th Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 Oct 06</i>	<i>17 Dec 06</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16/18* Bureau notified *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12257 G.F.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Essinger</i>												Certificate No. <i>924895</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923 column:
 1923. 1 22 24 1
 1923. 2 1 48 30
 1923. 3 4 30
 1923. 4 4 30
 1925. 1 5 4
 1926. 1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

NAME: <i>Anna E. Essington</i>												Certificate No. <i>619458</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>8 4 14 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60 4 2</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: Essington, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377,829 ARMY INVALID. Law: 104,605 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Re-9-31-07 2nd a-11-07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 Mch 07	11 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/09 B.P. Bureau notified FEB 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176-03 Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Essington Gibson (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601902 ARMY MINORS. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service of Soldier: P B 117 9th Inf

Guardian: Minnie Amen

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 Mch 1905	16 Dec 1905	Catharine Gibson	5 Mch 1905	28 Sep 1913 21 Feb 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped MAR 9 1917

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Jan 1906

Former Roll No. 18067

6-678

NAME: George Essington **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 377.829

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 75- Remarks: 104.605

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 53.73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 15		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		21 21	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 21 21 Died 11/5/09 Paid Hermit J. Essington
 1909. 2 21 21 Widow G. Essington
 1909. 3 21 21 GROUP 3

NAME: Gipson Essington 5418 Certificate No. 601902

Last paid to: 12+20 Remarks: Married to Mrs. Edna

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 22 42
 1907. 2 16 42
 1907. 3 15 42
 1907. 4 16 42
 1908. 1 14 42
 1908. 2 11 42
 1908. 3 17 42
 1908. 4 21 42
 1909. 1 29 42
 1909. 2 11 42
 1909. 3 11 42
 1909. 4 13 42
 1910. 1 16 42
 1910. 2 23 42
 1910. 3 20 42
 1910. 4 20 42

1911. 1 APR 1911
 1911. 2 11 EMS
 1911. 3 11 EMS
 1911. 4 12 EMS
 1912. 1 12 EMS
 1912. 2 16 N D E
 1912. 3 10/17 48
 1912. 4 11/15 48
 1913. 1 4/10 48
 1913. 2 11
 1913. 3 13 42
 1913. 4 16 42
 1914. 1 23 42
 1914. 2 20 42
 1914. 3 20 42
 1914. 4 20 42

1915. 1 22 42
 1915. 2 16 42
 1915. 3 15 42
 1915. 4 16 42
 1916. 1 14 42
 1916. 2 11 42
 1916. 3 17 42
 1916. 4 21 42
 1917. 1 29 42
 1917. 2 11 42
 1917. 3 11 42
 1917. 4 13 42
 1918. 1 16 42
 1918. 2 23 42
 1918. 3 20 42
 1918. 4 20 42

1919. 1 22 42
 1919. 2 16 42
 1919. 3 15 42
 1919. 4 16 42
 1920. 1 14 42
 1920. 2 11 42
 1920. 3 17 42
 1920. 4 21 42
 1921. 1 29 42
 1921. 2 11 42
 1921. 3 11 42
 1921. 4 13 42
 1922. 1 16 42
 1922. 2 23 42
 1922. 3 20 42
 1922. 4 20 42

1923. 1 22 42
 1923. 2 16 42
 1923. 3 15 42
 1923. 4 16 42
 1924. 1 14 42
 1924. 2 11 42
 1924. 3 17 42
 1924. 4 21 42
 1925. 1 29 42
 1925. 2 11 42
 1925. 3 11 42
 1925. 4 13 42
 1926. 1 16 42
 1926. 2 23 42
 1926. 3 20 42
 1926. 4 20 42

1927. 1 22 42
 1927. 2 16 42
 1927. 3 15 42
 1927. 4 16 42
 1928. 1 14 42
 1928. 2 11 42
 1928. 3 17 42
 1928. 4 21 42
 1929. 1 29 42
 1929. 2 11 42
 1929. 3 11 42
 1929. 4 13 42
 1930. 1 16 42
 1930. 2 23 42
 1930. 3 20 42
 1930. 4 20 42

NAME: *Eddington Harriet J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A. 11. V. R. L.*

Service: *Co. 31*

73 ISSUES *Married 1894* MINORS: *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 5. 1916</i>	<i>June 8. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *James F. Kelley. \$10. 7/1/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10. 1920* Bureau notified: *1 - DEC 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Eddington, Heber B.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. I 203* Disability: *Par. & Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 27, 1917</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27, 1917</i>	<i>m</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4412 Franklin st.
St Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. *423 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Harriet J. Essington* Certificate No. *826.045*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	95.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69.67		2	4	69.67		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: *Heber B. Essington* Certificate No. *1034039*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	4	151		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	104.22	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	10			2	2			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	86.17		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

6-681

NAME: *Essington, Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *918 III Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 17-1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 29 1910*

Remarks: *Disability Ill*

Former Roll No. *15059 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Essington, Isabelle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Essington, Thomas*

Service: *Co 156 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *630*

6-682

NAME: <i>Essington Janie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		11814 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>383358</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John A</i>					
Service: <i>PA 5 Ind C</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>10 June 93</i>	<i>24 Sept 93</i>		
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12356 GI</i>					

NAME: <i>Essington, John M.</i>		<i>General Law</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1054180</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>	
Service: <i>Capt B 7th Cal V Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>		
		<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>		
		<i>Re 18 24 Dec 23 1912</i>	<i>July 11 1919</i>		
Fees:		<i>35 June 10 1918 H</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>					
Died: <i>Nov 14-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>738</i>			Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>		

NAME: <i>Jane Essington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>383358</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John M. Essington</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>1054180</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 35</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 11.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 85.80	1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 105		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4 105		3				3		
	4		7 57.20		4		8		4		4 105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		
	2		7 54.20		2		8		2				2				2		
	3		14		3		9		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Essington Martha* 11868 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *316428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Wm H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P I 6 Ind*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>2 Dec 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17-1921* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12402 GL*

6-679

NAME: *Essington Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11904 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *211992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Marion A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Q 75 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>7 Feb 85</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12436 GL*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Essington</i>				Certificate No. <i>316428</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Essington</i>				Certificate No. <i>211992</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3 5 36</i>
	2				2		<i>28 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEC 7 1922

NAME		Essington, Robert A.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		757 668	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt C 10 N Y V H A			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 4 1922				
Died <u>Sept 24 1923</u>				Reported OCT 10 1923		
Remarks: Death reported by P. M.						

Died Sept 25 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1924
 payable to widow Sarah H. Essington Brownville N.Y.

NAME:		Essington Robert A		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		757.668	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service:		Pm C 10 ny v H A		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
8	17	nick 1891	26 Apr 1892	Inc 21	Nov 20	1914	FEB 15 1915
17	20	Feb 1897	26 Apr 1897	Inc 30	Nov 20	1919	W
18	18	May 1917	29 July 1917	40	JUN 10	1918	
Fees: No fee.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc 72 May 1 1922 JUL 25 1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: MAR - 5 1915			

NAME ROBERT A ESSINGTON												
Certificate No. 757668												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Essington Robert A. Essington										Certificate No. 757668									
Last paid to: 12 18 24 50 72										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120	2	4	72		
3	6	41 87		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120	3	4	72	3	
4	5	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120	4	4	72	4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120	2	4	72	2	
3	8			3	8	815 920		3	4	72		3	4	141	3	4	72	3	
4	8			4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	72	4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	2	4	72	2	
3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	3	4	72	3	
4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	72	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	2	4	72	2	
3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150	3	4	72	3	
4	7			4	4	54		4	4	137 80		4	4	150	4	4	72	4	

NAME: *Esslair, Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *239557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *104,250*
 Service: *Ph-E-4-07 Car.* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 Mch 07	31 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/09* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198-02* Home **H.D.** 6-681

NAME: *Esslair, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *710,008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *21,238*
 Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Service: *Ph-E-4-07 Car.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Apr 1909	14 Oct 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1914* Bureau notified: Check No. *7984413* Dated *7 Aug 14* Canceled

Remarks:

Feb 25, 1914 Reimbursement order dated **MAY 27 1914** payable to *Louisa Ogden* 1409 Race St., Cincinnati, Ohio
 Former Roll No. **MAY 29 1914** 6-679

NAME: <i>Essler Barbara</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>850.554</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt E 1st Minnesota Cav.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>Married 1904.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 8, 1917</i>	<i>August 10, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. AUG 1 6 1918 6-579			

NAME: <i>Essler Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>537182</i>	ARMY INVALID.	46033	
Service: <i>Pvt. E 1st Minn. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum & res. dis. of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>30 Dec 1910</i>
Fees:		<i>Died Oct 22, 1914</i> <i>payable to widow Barbara Essler</i> <i># 471 Rice St. Saint Paul, Minn.</i>	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/22/14</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 30 1914	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15388</i>		14077 Home: APR 2 1915 6-681	

NAME: <i>Barbara Essler</i>												Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850.554</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

10/17/71 67
11/8 75
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

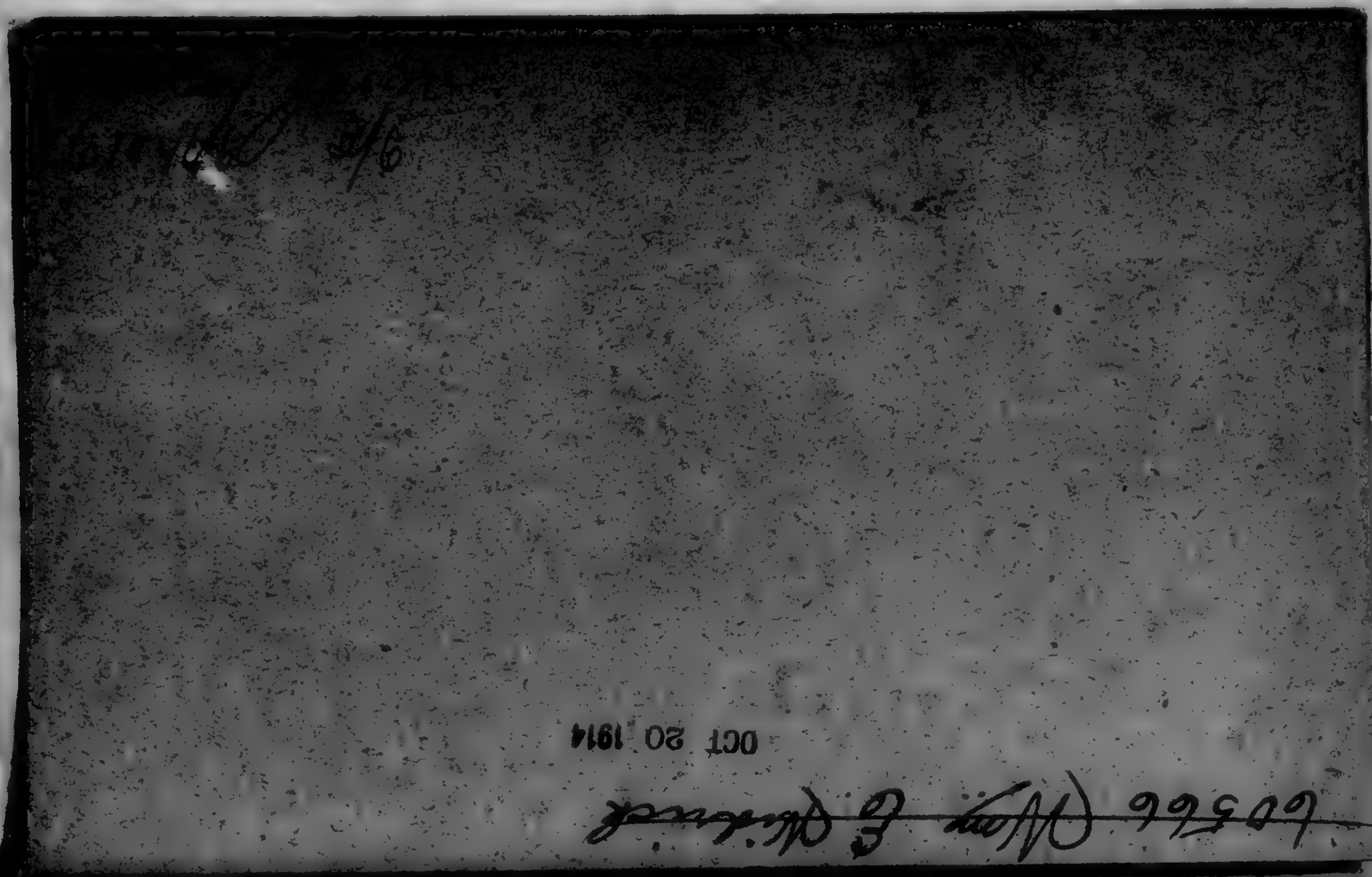
NAME: <i>Henry Essler</i>												Certificate No. <i>537/82</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	57 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		

APR 26 1920
GROUP 1
To date of death

OCT 1908

11/30

NAME: <i>Essler Lewis</i>		<i>Dead</i>		6455 (S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>439.757</i>		ARMY INVALID.		6781	
Service: <i>P. K. - 10 - N. Y. V. 26 a</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Disability: <i>S</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>8 Mar 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>		
Fees: <i>S</i>					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 19-09 (3-798)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>June 15/09</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8386 - G. L.</i>			Home:		



NAME: <i>Louis Essler</i>					Certificate No. <i>439.757</i>																		
Last paid on <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 12-</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	82.93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Louis Orlando
141468 *8/3*

APR 29 1914
[Signature]

NAME: *Essley, John F.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880389* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt Ill V.I. & 9th Ill V.I.*

Disability: *Ill V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1911</i>	<i>30 Apr 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1923</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ending</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	<i>date of death</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>July 21, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1921</i>	
<i>Transferred from:</i>	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>	<i>Transferred to:</i>	<i>Ending Jan 27, 1921 date of death</i>				
<i>Died:</i>	<i>Jan. 27 1921</i>	<i>Bureau notified:</i>	<i>FEB 18 1921</i>				
<i>Remarks:</i>	<i>1/27/21 reimbursement order dated 1/20/21</i>	<i>1/27/21 reimbursement order dated 9/20/21</i>	<i>payable to Beryl Herschinger</i>				
<i>Former Roll No.</i>	<i>77, JUN 27 1890</i>	<i>Home:</i>	<i>SEP 21 1921</i>				

NAME: *Essley, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.004* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: APRIL 17, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James M. Essley*

Service: *Private 1st A 9th Regiment Iowa Cavalry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 1, 1913</i>	<i>March 4, 1915</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1915</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>\$10. Edgar J. Gaddis Atty</i>	<i>APR 23 1915</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 *Transferred to:*

Died: Mch 26, 1920 *Bureau notified:*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1921* *6-679*

NAME: John F. Essley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 800389
 Last paid to: Rate: \$5.28 39/40 = 5072 Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	12/23	9.53
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	10/1		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	10/1	326.27		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

Em. p. P.M.
3-10P1
22/12

NAME: Lucinda Essley Certificate No. 787.004
 Last paid to: Rate: 12-23 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Essley Oliver P.</i>		10617 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>712.2041</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>1st 6/24 & 3rd Ill Inf</i>	Law: Act June 27, 1890 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Sept 1891</i>	<i>1 Feb 1892</i>	<i>14 12 Dec 1912</i>			
				<i>16 24 Dec 1912</i>			
				<i>28 21 Dec 1916</i>			
				<i>29 21 Dec 1921</i>			
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>3 May 1913</i>
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>35 Dec 21 1918</i> E.E.M.			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: <i>Lenox Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>436</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Essley William C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>643 110</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>2-8-23-1st</i>	Law: <i>10.7-0</i> ACT FEB. 6. '07						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>2 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>				
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 df</i>		Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1911					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1.2 740-2</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Oliver P. Essley</i>										Certificate No. <i>712,791</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>X 2 16 70 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>3-50</i>													
										DATE OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	48		1919.	1	4	92.7		1927.	1		
	2					2	11				2	4	48			2	4	103.8			2	4	50
	3					3	11				3	4	48			3	4	105			3	4	50
	4					4	11				4	4	48			4	4	105			4	4	50
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	48		1920.	1	4	105		1924.	1	4	50
	2					2	11				2	4	48			2	4	105			2	4	50
	3	2	38			3	17				3	4	48			3	4	136.50			3	4	50
	4	8	36			4	7				4	4	48			4	4	150			4	4	50
1909.	1	11			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	48		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	150
	2	8				2	4	26.33			2	4	60			2	4	150			2	4	150
	3	14				3	4				3	4	60			3	4	150			3	4	150
	4	8				4	4	48			4	4	60			4	4	150			4	4	150
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	4	48		1918.	1	4	60		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1	4	150
	2	11				2	4	48			2	4	60			2	4	150			2	4	150
	3	14				3	4	48			3	4	60			3	4	150			3	4	150
	4	11				4	4	48			4	4	98			4	4	150			4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William J. Essley DECEASED D.H.</i>										Certificate No. <i>643,110</i>													
Last paid to: <i>20 Feb 1920</i>					Rate: <i>120</i>					Remarks: <i>10,740</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Essley, William J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. E. 23. Ia. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans-20</i>		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio. 4 Nov. 1908.* Transferred to: *Columbus* MAR 15 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transfer.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Essley, William J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *C. E. 23. Ia. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-20</i>		<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Columbus 10/27/08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Heit O. 131 Balyeat Ave
1007 & Washington St. 1907*

Former Roll No. *893-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Essley</i>												Certificate No. <i>643.110</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>PCT FEB 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Sept 25 40.

10/ 10/ 10/

P. O. MAR 1

1911 to Columbia

NAME: <i>William J. Essley</i>												Certificate No. <i>643.110</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFER 110.740</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	5.87	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Esslin, Almira J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Esslin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Batty Co 1 O. R. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Walter S. Reynolds \$10 Paid Aug. 1908*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Esslin, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135692* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Batty Co 1 O. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>
		<i>Almira J. Esslin. W.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 24, 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Almira J. Esslin</u>										Certificate No. <u>683433</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	46 ⁴⁰		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William Esslin</u>										Certificate No. <u>1135692</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/16	41 ²⁰		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	23 ⁶⁰		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh

NAME		ADOLPH ESSLINGER.					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.				
Certificate No.							Act of May 1, 1920				
Fee		164952									
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50			72	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	1				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	27-36-					

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME:		Adolph Esslinger		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		164952	
Last paid to:		AUG 4 1908		Rate: 72 = 72 (23.50) 40.50		Remarks:		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1
	2		1		2	6	36		2
	3				3	8	36		3
	4				4	7	36		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1
	2				2	9	36		2
	3				3	7	36		3
	4	0	36		4	13	36		4
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1
	2	6	36		2	4			2
	3	6	36		3	4			3
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Esslinger Andrew D

Certificate No. 1218042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 29 U S V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 6 1922 ^Q	Jan 30 1923				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H Hunter 2/16/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 3 1923 6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Esslinger Bertha

Certificate No. 1625715

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Adolph

Service: Musician B 2nd La Inf

6-682

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Oct 11 1928	Dec 41 1928 ^Q		

Died: Feb. 1, 1930

Reported: FEB 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew D Esslinger												Certificate No. 1218042																											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																											
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.																	
1907.		1						1911.		1						1915.		1						1919.		1						1927.		1					
		2								2								2								2								2					
		3								3								3								3								3					
		4								4								4								4								4					
1908.		1						1912.		1						1916.		1						1920.		1						1928.		1					
		2								2								2								2								2					
		3								3								3								3								3					
		4								4								4								4								4					
1909.		1						1913.		1						1917.		1						1921.		1						1929.		1					
		2								2								2								2								2					
		3								3								3								3								3					
		4								4								4								4								4					
1910.		1						1914.		1						1918.		1						1922.		1						1930.		1					
		2								2								2								2								2					
		3								3								3								3								3					
		4								4								4								4								4					

6-681

NAME Bertha Esslinger												
Certificate No. 1625715												
Fee /none												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH							4 30					
APRIL							4 30					
MAY							4 30					
JUNE							4 30					
JULY							4 30					
AUGUST							4 30					
SEPTEMBER							4 30					
OCTOBER							4 30					
NOVEMBER						2	4 30					
DECEMBER					28 53	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Esslinger Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) 2555 *a*

Certificate No. *696948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *P4 Corpl A. 33 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *4-1-15* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks: *Sheffield, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Esslinger Edward Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P F 3 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 1-1907* Bureau notified: *Feb 6-08*

Remarks: *Repl by Emanuel Esslinger of Franklin Co. Iowa.* *Sheffield*

Former Roll No. *9-141* Home:

6-881

Clf. to Comr (Fin Div) 2-6-08
Died 8 Dec 1907
Accrued Pension Order Dated 1-21-08
*Transferred to: Payable to *Carrie Beth Esslinger* 11-20-08*

NAME: Caroline Esslinger Certificate No. 696940

Last paid to: Rate: 12 FEB 21 1910 11 20 Remarks: w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Esslinger Dead Certificate No. 754706

Last paid to: Rate: 15 JAN 20 1908 12 52 70 Remarks: Des Moines

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Esslinger Elizabeth</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>666066</i>		2575
ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i>		
Service: <i>P. F. 3 This Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>
		<i>16 Nov 1908</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>July 1-91</i>	Bureau notified: <i>7-27-11</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by Court 7-25-11</i>		<i>Sheffield</i>
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Esslinger Emanuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>2567727</i>		10201
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri & Corp K 33 This Inf</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>
		<i>13 Aug 1907</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Nov 16 1909</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep - C. F. Johnston</i>		<i>Sheffield, Iowa</i>
Former Roll No. <i>9 155</i>		Home:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Esslinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>666066</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Date: <i>NOV 20 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	<i>7/5</i>	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>12/1/8 5240</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	8			2		
	3	<i>7/3 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11-1</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>6/9 36</i>			2	Des Moines.	
	3	11			3		
	4	<i>12-5</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Emanuel Esslinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>567727</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Date: <i>15</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9-12/12 50</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4		
	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	8 45			2		
	3	9 45			3		
	4	8 45			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	<i>13-1 18 11</i>		1914.	1	Des Moines.	
1910.	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Esslinger</i> <i>alias Wolf Frederick</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D 71851	(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>8071</i>	ARMY INVALID.		JUN 7 1906 MEXICAN WAR.
Service: <i>Landsman U. S. Sloop "Dale", U. S. Navy.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Date not given</i>		
Remarks:	DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 7 1906		
Former Roll No. <i>2163</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Esslinger Isidore</i>		XXXXXX 11120	(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>462381</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Capt E. 32 Ind.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>	<i>12 Mch 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12 Apr 08</i>	Bureau notified: <i>5 June 08</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Jennie</i>		
Final payment approved to <i>Jennie</i>		Widow Order Com'r. <i>14 Aug 08</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11120</i>		Home: <i>409 Sycamore</i> <i>Granville</i>	

NAME: *Frederick Esslinger* *alias Wolf* DEAD-REPORT Certificate No. *8071*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4	CROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sidore Esslinger* Certificate No. *462381*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 15-20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Esslinger, Jacob (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 177295 ARMY INVALID

Service: Pt & Sgt I 73 Pa & E 7 U S Vet

Disability:

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug 8 1922				
Inc	90	June 20, 1927	July 18, 1927			NOV 14 1928

Died: Oct 17, 1928
Remarks: Letter to 7

Reimbursement order dated OCT 18 1929 payable to Elizabeth Buschmann.
3235 - North Lydenham St
Phila.
Pa.

NAME: Esslinger, Jacob (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 177295 ARMY INVALID. 335

Service: Pt & Sgt I 73 Pa & E 7 U S Vet

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	15	Apr. 16/08	June 22/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	May 21/12	Sept 24/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Apr 9-1913	Jul 7-1913		72	Aug 8, 1922	Jan 14-1923

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JACOB ESSLINGER

Certificate No. 177295

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 5

Jacob Esslinger

ACT OF MAY 7, 1922

Certificate No.

177,295

Last paid to:

335

Rate:

18:35:30 40=50

By check:

72 MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 5 4 50 129 53	2	
3	4 46 ⁸⁰	3	5 45 ^{24 33}	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 72	3	
4	4 45	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 45	3	5 94 ¹⁷	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Esslinger, Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *483,782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Esslinger Daniel*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 34th Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Sept 1899			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* 6-679

NAME: *Esslinger Jennie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *655-329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *30245*

Name of Soldier: *Sidore* ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Service: *Capt C. 32 Ind.*

ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 08	14 Aug 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 18-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31082*

Reimbursement order dated Aug 3. 1921 payable to Oscar Esslinger

AUG 5 1921

NAME: <i>Jane Esslinger</i>												Certificate No. <i>483.782</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>9</i>	1914.		1	<i>36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>GROUP</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Jennie Esslinger</i>										Certificate No. <i>655329</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>FR 2025-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>736</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>636</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>736</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>736</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>736</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>736</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>736</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>1336</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 38.23</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>7 45</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 64.87</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: Esslinger, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 552 276 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 239
 Name of Soldier: George ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: Pt 9 2 Pa 76 a

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 28-1903	May 16-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59

6-679

NAME: Esslinger Samuel 10669 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1002 280 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907
 Service: Pri K 33 7th Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	9 Nov 1917	29 Oct 1917
Pri	19	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	12 Oct 1912	
	30	12 Oct 1917	10 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/9/12

Transferred from: BES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sheffield Ia

Former Roll No. 9469 a J. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Esslinger, William G.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41,213* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *30*

Service: *NAVY INVALID.* Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Disability: *corp U.S.M.C.*

malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>6 Apr. 16/08</i>	<i>Aug. 19/09</i>				
		<i>12 Dec 4 1920</i>	<i>Jan 5/1922</i>				
		<i>15 Sept. 27, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Albion S. Gray #10 7/21/22*

#2- Mills B. Stevens & Co. 12/11/22

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 1 1922*
FEB 3 1922 6-577

NAME: *Essman Harry W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219,142* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp'l Battery H. 3rd U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1922</i>				
			<i>Feb 5, 1923</i>				

Fees: *#20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 3/12/23.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 12 1923* 6-681

NAME: **30 William G. Esslinger** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. **41,213**

Last paid to: **Rate: 18 15** Remarks: **W.V. Bickel, \$25.00 WITH SPAIN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12 62
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	31	93.60		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-577

NAME: **Harry W. Essman** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. **12,142**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12** Remarks: **W.V. Bickel, \$25.00 WITH SPAIN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Essman, Lavinia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640.366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Essman, Robert B.*

Service: *Pt K 9th Mo. Am. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Mch 1908</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>506</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Essman, Robert B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt K 9th Mo. Am. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Dec 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Carried over under dated 28 Aug 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1021 JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-881

NAME: <i>Lavinia E. Essman</i>												Certificate No. <i>640366</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Robert L. Essman</i>												Certificate No. <i>671543</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 27 Dec. 1907 REPORTED JAN 16 1908

GROUP 2

NAME **Essmann, August** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **21080** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 98 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Mch 28-1925</i>	APR 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died <i>Mar 28 1925</i>				Accrued order dated JUL 3 1925			
payable to widow <i>Dorothea Essmann</i>				<i>427 N. Owen Ontario St. Phila Pa</i>			

NAME: **Essmann, August** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **46**

Certificate No. **21080** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Pt. H 98 Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Dis of heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	Aug. 4/02.	Oct. 14/02.		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	Nov. 16. 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	May 21 1914	June 5. 1914				
Fees:	24	May 21 1919					
Transferred from PHILADELPHIA <i>Sec. 4</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
<i>*Deducted as to give benefit of former rates</i>							
Former Roll No. 3				Home: <i>427 N. Ontario St. Phila. Pa</i>			

NAME		AUGUST ESSMANN											
Certificate No.		21080											
Fees		21080											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

10 41 61

NAME:		16		August Essmann		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		21080	
Last paid to:		46		Rate:		20.35 50		Remarks:		General ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60
	3				3	5	51		3	4	60
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60
	3				3	5	51		3	4	60
	4				4	6	51		4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	60
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	60
	3	6	51		3	5	58 30		3	4	60 87
	4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 9, 1912

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: Essmann Frederick		14161 10638 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 513651	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pri. B 92 & 965 Ill.			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	13 Apr. 1907	JAN 6 1908	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	22 ⁵⁰ incl 1914	AUG 14 1914
In	15	20 May 09	MAY 29 1909	32		JUN 10 1918	92W
Reis	19	28 May '12	JAN 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

14161

Former Roll No. Ad June 27-'90 17579	Home:
--	-------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Essner Adam		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 958884	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt 3 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 26, 1924	Dec 22, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 23, 1928				
				Died Feb 11, 1929 Reported MAR 16 1929			
				Remarks: CH			

JAN 6 1925

NAME: <u>Frederick Essmann</u>					Certificate No. <u>513651</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>10</u> <u>12-15</u> <u>1922-50</u>					Remarks: <u>32-50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	7/3	17.40	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	10	36		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	138.80
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45.00	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	16	40.40		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	45		2	4	57.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	16	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>ADAM ESSNER</u>		Certificate No. <u>958884</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50--	50-	72	90	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90

NAME: *Essner, Adam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *958,884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *102,450*
 Service: *Co-3 Indpt Batty OLa:* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Mich 07	12 Sep 07	Inc.	22	27 Dec 12	7 June 13
Inc.	15	2 Jan 08	11 Mich 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	10	30 May 12	12 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Letter 2-1923*
 Former Roll No. *12-02* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Essner Electa* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *456,211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6853*
 Name of Soldier: *Oswald Essner* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW
 Service: *Pt F. 30 Mich 8.I.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 May 95	7 Dec 97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 17 1922* Bureau not filed: *3-1081-8 = JAN 25 1923*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2515* 6-679

NAME: <u>Adam Essner</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>952884</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-29 SEP 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-17-19-21-23-25-27-29-31-33-35-37-39-41-43-45-47-49-51-53-55-57-59-61-63-65-67-69-71-73-75-77-79-81-83-85-87-89-91-93-95-97-99-101-103-105-107-109-111-113-115-117-119-121-123-125-127-129-131-133-135-137-139-141-143-145-147-149-151-153-155-157-159-161-163-165-167-169-171-173-175-177-179-181-183-185-187-189-191-193-195-197-199-201-203-205-207-209-211-213-215-217-219-221-223-225-227-229-231-233-235-237-239-241-243-245-247-249-251-253-255-257-259-261-263-265-267-269-271-273-275-277-279-281-283-285-287-289-291-293-295-297-299-301-303-305-307-309-311-313-315-317-319-321-323-325-327-329-331-333-335-337-339-341-343-345-347-349-351-353-355-357-359-361-363-365-367-369-371-373-375-377-379-381-383-385-387-389-391-393-395-397-399-401-403-405-407-409-411-413-415-417-419-421-423-425-427-429-431-433-435-437-439-441-443-445-447-449-451-453-455-457-459-461-463-465-467-469-471-473-475-477-479-481-483-485-487-489-491-493-495-497-499-501-503-505-507-509-511-513-515-517-519-521-523-525-527-529-531-533-535-537-539-541-543-545-547-549-551-553-555-557-559-561-563-565-567-569-571-573-575-577-579-581-583-585-587-589-591-593-595-597-599-601-603-605-607-609-611-613-615-617-619-621-623-625-627-629-631-633-635-637-639-641-643-645-647-649-651-653-655-657-659-661-663-665-667-669-671-673-675-677-679-681-683-685-687-689-691-693-695-697-699-701-703-705-707-709-711-713-715-717-719-721-723-725-727-729-731-733-735-737-739-741-743-745-747-749-751-753-755-757-759-761-763-765-767-769-771-773-775-777-779-781-783-785-787-789-791-793-795-797-799-801-803-805-807-809-811-813-815-817-819-821-823-825-827-829-831-833-835-837-839-841-843-845-847-849-851-853-855-857-859-861-863-865-867-869-871-873-875-877-879-881-883-885-887-889-891-893-895-897-899-901-903-905-907-909-911-913-915-917-919-921-923-925-927-929-931-933-935-937-939-941-943-945-947-949-951-953-955-957-959-961-963-965-967-969-971-973-975-977-979-981-983-985-987-989-991-993-995-997-999-1001-1003-1005-1007-1009-1011-1013-1015-1017-1019-1021-1023-1025-1027-1029-1031-1033-1035-1037-1039-1041-1043-1045-1047-1049-1051-1053-1055-1057-1059-1061-1063-1065-1067-1069-1071-1073-1075-1077-1079-1081-1083-1085-1087-1089-1091-1093-1095-1097-1099-1101-1103-1105-1107-1109-1111-1113-1115-1117-1119-1121-1123-1125-1127-1129-1131-1133-1135-1137-1139-1141-1143-1145-1147-1149-1151-1153-1155-1157-1159-1161-1163-1165-1167-1169-1171-1173-1175-1177-1179-1181-1183-1185-1187-1189-1191-1193-1195-1197-1199-1201-1203-1205-1207-1209-1211-1213-1215-1217-1219-1221-1223-1225-1227-1229-1231-1233-1235-1237-1239-1241-1243-1245-1247-1249-1251-1253-1255-1257-1259-1261-1263-1265-1267-1269-1271-1273-1275-1277-1279-1281-1283-1285-1287-1289-1291-1293-1295-1297-1299-1301-1303-1305-1307-1309-1311-1313-1315-1317-1319-1321-1323-1325-1327-1329-1331-1333-1335-1337-1339-1341-1343-1345-1347-1349-1351-1353-1355-1357-1359-1361-1363-1365-1367-1369-1371-1373-1375-1377-1379-1381-1383-1385-1387-1389-1391-1393-1395-1397-1399-1401-1403-1405-1407-1409-1411-1413-1415-1417-1419-1421-1423-1425-1427-1429-1431-1433-1435-1437-1439-1441-1443-1445-1447-1449-1451-1453-1455-1457-1459-1461-1463-1465-1467-1469-1471-1473-1475-1477-1479-1481-1483-1485-1487-1489-1491-1493-1495-1497-1499-1501-1503-1505-1507-1509-1511-1513-1515-1517-1519-1521-1523-1525-1527-1529-1531-1533-1535-1537-1539-1541-1543-1545-1547-1549-1551-1553-1555-1557-1559-1561-1563-1565-1567-1569-1571-1573-1575-1577-1579-1581-1583-1585-1587-1589-1591-1593-1595-1597-1599-1601-1603-1605-1607-1609-1611-1613-1615-1617-1619-1621-1623-1625-1627-1629-1631-1633-1635-1637-1639-1641-1643-1645-1647-1649-1651-1653-1655-1657-1659-1661-1663-1665-1667-1669-1671-1673-1675-1677-1679-1681-1683-1685-1687-1689-1691-1693-1695-1697-1699-1701-1703-1705-1707-1709-1711-1713-1715-1717-1719-1721-1723-1725-1727-1729-1731-1733-1735-1737-1739-1741-1743-1745-1747-1749-1751-1753-1755-1757-1759-1761-1763-1765-1767-1769-1771-1773-1775-1777-1779-1781-1783-1785-1787-1789-1791-1793-1795-1797-1799-1801-1803-1805-1807-1809-1811-1813-1815-1817-1819-1821-1823-1825-1827-1829-1831-1833-1835-1837-1839-1841-1843-1845-1847-1849-1851-1853-1855-1857-1859-1861-1863-1865-1867-1869-1871-1873-1875-1877-1879-1881-1883-1885-1887-1889-1891-1893-1895-1897-1899-1901-1903-1905-1907-1909-1911-1913-1915-1917-1919-1921-1923-1925-1927-1929-1931-1933-1935-1937-1939-1941-1943-1945-1947-1949-1951-1953-1955-1957-1959-1961-1963-1965-1967-1969-1971-1973-1975-1977-1979-1981-1983-1985-1987-1989-1991-1993-1995-1997-1999-2001-2003-2005-2007-2009-2011-2013-2015-2017-2019-2021-2023-2025-2027-2029-2031-2033-2035-2037-2039-2041-2043-2045-2047-2049-2051-2053-2055-2057-2059-2061-2063-2065-2067-2069-2071-2073-2075-2077-2079-2081-2083-2085-2087-2089-2091-2093-2095-2097-2099-2101-2103-2105-2107-2109-2111-2113-2115-2117-2119-2121-2123-2125-2127-2129-2131-2133-2135-2137-2139-2141-2143-2145-2147-2149-2151-2153-2155-2157-2159-2161-2163-2165-2167-2169-2171-2173-2175-2177-2179-2181-2183-2185-2187-2189-2191-2193-2195-2197-2199-2201-2203-2205-2207-2209-2211-2213-2215-2217-2219-2221-2223-2225-2227-2229-2231-2233-2235-2237-2239-2241-2243-2245-2247-2249-2251-2253-2255-2257-2259-2261-2263-2265-2267-2269-2271-2273-2275-2277-2279-2281-2283-2285-2287-2289-2291-2293-2295-2297-2299-2301-2303-2305-2307-2309-2311-2313-2315-2317-2319-2321-2323-2325-2327-2329-2331-2333-2335-2337-2339-2341-2343-2345-2347-2349-2351-2353-2355-2357-2359-2361-2363-2365-2367-2369-2371-2373-2375-2377-2379-2381-2383-2385-2387-2389-2391-2393-2395-2397-2399-2401-2403-2405-2407-2409-2411-2413-2415-2417-2419-2421-2423-2425-2427-2429-2431-2433-2435-2437-2439-2441-2443-2445-2447-2449-2451-2453-2455-2457-2459-2461-2463-2465-2467-2469-2471-2473-2475-2477-2479-2481-2483-2485-2487-2489-2491-2493-2495-2497-2499-2501-2503-2505-2507-2509-2511-2513-2515-2517-2519-2521-2523-2525-2527-2529-2531-2533-2535-2537-2539-2541-2543-2545-2547-2549-2551-2553-2555-2557-2559-2561-2563-2565-2567-2569-2571-2573-2575-2577-2579-2581-2583-2585-2587-2589-2591-2593-2595-2597-2599-2601-2603-2605-2607-2609-2611-2613-2615-2617-2619-2621-2623-2625-2627-2629-2631-2633-2635-2637-2639-2641-2643-2645-2647-2649-2651-2653-2655-2657-2659-2661-2663-2665-2667-2669-2671-2673-2675-2677-2679-2681-2683-2685-2687-2689-2691-2693-2695-2697-2699-2701-2703-2705-2707-2709-2711-2713-2715-2717-2719-2721-2723-2725-2727-2729-2731-2733-2735-2737-2739-2741-2743-2745-2747-2749-2751-2753-2755-2757-2759-2761-2763-2765-2767-2769-2771-2773-2775-2777-2779-2781-2783-2785-2787-2789-2791-2793-2795-2797-2799-2801-2803-2805-2807-2809-2811-2813-2815-2817-2819-2821-2823-2825-2827-2829-2831-2833-2835-2837-2839-2841-2843-2845-2847-2849-2851-2853-2855-2857-2859-2861-2863-2865-2867-2869-2871-2873-2875-2877-2879-2881-2883-2885-2887-2889-2891-2893-2895-2897-2899-2901-2903-2905-2907-2909-2911-2913-2915-2917-2919-2921-2923-2925-2927-2929-2931-2933-2935-2937-2939-2941-2943-2945-2947-2949-2951-2953-2955-2957-2959-2961-2963-2965-2967-2969-2971-2973-2975-2977-2979-2981-2983-2985-2987-2989-2991-2993-2995-2997-2999-3001-3003-3005-3007-3009-3011-3013-3015-3017-3019-3021-3023-3025-3027-3029-3031-3033-3035-3037-3039-3041-3043-3045-3047-3049-3051-3053-3055-3057-3059-3061-3063-3065-3067-3069-3071-3073-3075-3077-3079-3081-3083-3085-3087-3089-3091-3093-3095-3097-3099-3101-3103-3105-3107-3109-3111-3113-3115-3117-3119-3121-3123-3125-3127-3129-3131-3133-3135-3137-3139-3141-3143-3145-3147-3149-3151-3153-3155-3157-3159-3161-3163-3165-3167-3169-3171-3173-3175-3177-3179-3181-3183-3185-3187-3189-3191-3193-3195-3197-3199-3201-3203-3205-3207-3209-3211-3213-3215-3217-3219-3221-3223-3225-3227-3229-3231-3233-3235-3237-3239-3241-3243-3245-3247-3249-3251-3253-3255-3257-3259-3261-3263-3265-3267-3269-3271-3273-3275-3277-3279-3281-3283-3285-3287-3289-3291-3293-3295-3297-3299-3301-3303-3305-3307-3309-3311-3313-3315-3317-3319-3321-3323-3325-3327-3329-3331-3333-3335-3337-3339-3341-3343-3345-3347-3349-3351-3353-3355-3357-3359-3361-3363-3365-3367-3369-3371-3373-3375-3377-3379-3381-3383-3385-3387-3389-3391-3393-3395-3397-3399-3401-3403-3405-3407-3409-3411-3413-3415-3417-3419-3421-3423-3425-3427-3429-3431-3433-3435-3437-3439-3441-3443-3445-3447-3449-3451-3453-3455-3457-3459-3461-3463-3465-3467-3469-3471-3473-3475-3477-3479-3481-3483-3485-3487-3489-3491-3493-3495-3497-3499-3501-3503-3505-3507-3509-3511-3513-3515-3517-3519-3521-3523-3525-3527-3529-3531-3533-3535-3537-3539-3541-3543-3545-3547-3549-3551-3553-3555-3557-3559-3561-3563-3565-3567-3569-3571-3573-3575-3577-3579-3581-3583-3585-3587-3589-3591-3593-3595-3597-3599-3601-3603-3605-3607-3609-3611-3613-3615-3617-3619-3621-3623-3625-3627-3629-3631-3633-3635-3637-3639-3641-3643-3645-3647-3649-3651-3653-3655-3657-3659-3661-3663-3665-3667-3669-3671-3673-3675-3677-3679-3681-3683-3685-3687-3689-3691-3693-3695-3697-3699-3701-3703-3705-3707-3709-3711-3713-3715-3717-3719-3721-3723-3725-3727-3729-3731-3733-3735-3737-3739-3741-3743-3745-3747-3749-3751-3753-3755-3757-3759-3761-3763-3765-3767-3769-3771-3773-3775-3777-3779-3781-3783-3785-3787-3789-3791-3793-3795-3797-3799-3801-3803-3805-3807-3809-3811-3813-3815-3817-3819-3821-3823-3825-3827-3829-3831-3833-3835-3837-3839-3841-3843-3845-3847-3849-3851-3853-3855-3857-3859-3861-3863-3865-3867-3869-3871-3873-3875-3877-3879-3881-3883-3885-3887-3889-3891-3893-3895-3897-3899-3901-3903-3905-3907-3909-3911-3913-3915-3917-3919-3921-3923-3925-3927-3929-3931-3933-3935-3937-3939-3941-3943-3945-3947-3949-3951-3953-3955-3957-3959-3961-3963-3965-3967-3969-3971-3973-3975-3977-3979-3981-3983-3985-3987-3989-3991-3993-3995-3997-3999-4001-4003-4005-4007-4009-4011-4013-4015-4017-4019-4021-4023-4025-4027-4029-4031-4033-4035-4037-4039-4041-4043-4045-4047-4049-4051-4053-4055-4057-4059-4061-4063-4065-4067-4069-4071-4073-4075-4077-4079-4081-4083-4085-4087-4089-4091-4093-4095-4097-4099-4101-4103-4105-4107-4109-4111-4113-4115-4117-4119-4121-4123-4125-4127-4129-4131-4133-4135-4137-4139-4141-4143-4145-4147-4149-4151-4153-4155-4157-4159-4161-4163-4165-4167-4169-4171-4173-4175-4177-4179-4181-4183-4185-4187-4189-4191-4193-4195-4197-4199-4201-4203-4205-4207-4209-4211-4213-4215-4217-4219-4221-4223-4225-4227-4229-4231-4233-4235-4237-4239-4241-4243-4245-4247-4249-4251-4253-4255-4257-4259-4261-4263-4265-4267-4269-4271-4273-4275-4277-4279-4281-4283-4285-4287-4289-4291-4293-4295-4297-4299-4301-4303-4305-4307-4309-4311-4313-4315-4317-4319-4321-4323-4325-4327-4329-4331-4333-4335-4337-4339-4341-4343-4345-4347-4349-4351-4353-4355-4357-4359-4361-4363-4365-4367-4369-4371-4373-4375-4377-4379-4381-4383-4385-4387-4389-4391-4393-4395-4397-4399-4401-4403-4405-4407-4409-4411-4413-4415-4417-4419-4421-4423-4425-4427-4429-4431-4433-4435-4437-4439-4441-4443-4445-4447-4449-4451-4453-4455-4457-4459-4461-4463-4465-4467-4469-4471-4473-4475-4477-4479-4481-4483-4485-4487-4489-4491-4493-4495-4497-4499-4501-4503-4505-4507-4509-4511-4513-4515-4517-4519-4521-4523-4525-4527-4529-4531-4533-4535-4537-4539-4541-4543-4545-4547-4549-4551-4553-4555-4557-4559-4561-4563-4565-4567-4569-4571-4573-4575-4577-4579-4581-4583-4585-4587-4589-4591-4593-4595-4597-4599-4601-4603-4605-4607-4609-4611-4613-4615-4617-4619-4621-4623-4625-4627-4629-4631-4633-4635-4637-4639-4641-4643-4645-4647-4649-4651-4653-4655-4657-4659-4661-4663-4665-4667-4669-4671-4673-4675-4677-4679-4681-4683-4685-4687-4689-4691-4693-4695-4697-4699-4701-4703-4705-4707-4709-4711-4713-4715-4717-4719-4721-4723-4725-4727-4729-4731-4733-4735-4737-4739-4741-4743-4745-4747-4749-4751-4753-4755-4757-4759-4761-4763-4765-4767-4769-4771-4773-4775-4777-4779-4781-4783-4785-4787-4789-4791-4793-4795-4797-4799-4801-4803-4805-4807-4809-4811-4813-4815-4817-4819-4821-4823-4825-4827-4829-4831-4833-4835-4837-4839-4841-4843-4845-4847-4849-4851-4853-4855-4857-4859-4861-4863-4865-4867-4869-4871-4873-4875-4877-4879-4881-4883-4885-4887-4889-4891-4893-4895-4897-4899-4901-4903-4905-4907-4909-4911-4913-4915-4917-4919-4921-4923-4925-4927-4929-4931-4933-4935-4937-4939-4941-4943-4945-4947-4949-4951-4953-4955-4957-4959-4961-4963-4965-4967-4969-4971-4973-4975-4977-4979-4981-4983-4985-4987-4989-4991-4993-4995-4997-4999-5001-5003-5005-5007-5009-5011-5013-5015-5017-5019-5021-5023-5025-5027-5029-5031-5033-5035-5037-5039-5041-5043-5045-5047-5049-5051-5053-5055-5057-5059-5061-5063-5065-5067-5069-5071-5073-5075-5077-5079-5081-5083-5085-5087-5089-5091-5093-5095-5097-5099-5101-5103-5105-5107-5109-5111-5113-5115-5117-5119-512</u>							

NAME: *Esson Collins* 10147 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. L. 1 La. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Facade Blk Dubuque Ia.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei-12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>Me-15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>12 Sep 1909</i>				
<i>Rei-25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Dubuque Ia*

Check No *7746-403* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled *Facade Blk Dubuque Ia*

Former Roll No. *9-116AD* Home:

NAME: **Essroger Bertha** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **503099** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Bernhard**

Service **Corp. K 48 Mo. Inf.**

1 30 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		

Died *May 15, 1930*

Reported **JUN 26 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: Collin G. Esson Certificate No. 181218

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 8 Rate: 12/15.25 Remarks: JUN 20 1907 4/47 9/16/09 3960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3		17+4147		3	7			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7	12-16 454367		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		3		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		14 +3960		4	GROUP-1			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME BERTHA ESSROGER, Certificate No. 503099 Act May 23, 1928
 Fee 503099 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Essroger Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp K 48 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 20 Dec 99</i>	<i>21 Nov 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7470* 6-679

NAME: *Esswein, Margaretha* DEAD-REPORTED 85057 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri E / His H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>24 Mar 1902</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPORTED JUN 4 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5074* 6-679

NAME: <i>Bertha Essroger</i>				3458				Certificate No. <i>503099</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 29 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2	
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	75		3	11	4			3	
	4				4		CB		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	7	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	L.G.		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2	
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	25.50		3					3	
	4		SFA		4		M.A		4	4			4					4	
1909.	1	14	400	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDE		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		ND		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Margaretha Esswein</i>				DEAD-RENT'D				Certificate No. <i>530070</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 4 1910</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Est, Henry* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821437* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 47 Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>			<i>155 6 mch 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>19 18 Dec 1912</i>	<i>28 mch 1913</i>
						<i>2750 " " 1917</i>	

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1917* Check No. *3463941* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 12/16/19* Accrued order dated *AUG 30 1918*

Payable to *Widow Nancy*

Former Roll No. *449 JUN 27 1890* Home: *9/10/18* 6-681

NAME *Est Nancy* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *851889* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Pt B 47 Mo Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 28, 1924*

Reported *NOV 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Est Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851889* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. B. 47 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. Married 1905. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 29-1917</i>	<i>AUG 30 1918 W</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/10* 6-679

NAME: *Estabrook - Abner H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560.699* ARMY INVALID. *6460*
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co A 3 Mich Cav*

Disability: *34988*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 18-17</i>	<i>July 30-12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 18-1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>And</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>" 18-1917</i>	<i>May 3, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1921* 3-1067 APR 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6685-GL* Home: *5853* 6-691

NAME: <u>Nancy Est</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>851889</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90.				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3	$\frac{10}{8}$	347 $\frac{1}{2}$		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Abner H. Estabrook</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>560699</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1912 @ 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate 30 50 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120				
	3				3				3	4	120				
	4				4				4	4	120				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120				
	3				3				3	4	161				
	4				4				4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
GROUP 3															

NAME: <i>Estabrook Abner H.</i>		6685 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>560 699</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>P. A. 3rd Mich V. Co.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of mouth & par loss of teeth res of scurvy Rheu & dis of lungs</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P. A. 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 94</i>	<i>9 Oct 97</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			
Former Roll No. <i>79 86</i>		Home: 5883 <small>6-681</small>	

NAME: <i>Estabrook, Adaline T.</i>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>381614</i>	ARMY WIDOW		LAW: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. Unassd. 16" & B 6" N.Y.H.A.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
Died: <i>April 19, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>MAY 14 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Abner H. Estabrook</i>										Certificate No. <i>560 699</i>													
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: ADALINE T ESTABROOK												
Certificate No. 381614												
Fees 381614												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let-to Be
D-3-1081 5/2/27

NAME: Estabrook, Adaline J (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 381614 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 **3**

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Re Unassd 16 + B 6 n. y. H. a

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 18-1893	Aug 17-1893	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>11</u>						

6-679

NAME: Estabrook Adelbert E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128381 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 **3**

Service: P' H 10 Ill Inf Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Disability: *

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Dec 1909	5 Jan 1910	Reis	14	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
				Inc	16	Dec 31 1913	Nov 19, 1918
					20	Dec 3 1917.	
						30 June 10 1918.	
						35 Dec 3 1919.	
Med Sept 15 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1923				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Fees: payable to widow. <u>Emma D Estabrook</u>				Inc. 72 Oct 21, 1921			
<u>563 Chambers St.</u>				FEB 1 3 1922			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO South Haven, Michigan</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct 18 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 15, 1922</u>				Remarks: <u>5/26/10 25 2 1/2 months leave</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2120 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>MAY 21 1923</u>			

6-681

NAME: 3					Adaline J. Estabrook					Certificate No. 381614					
Last paid to NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.	1			1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4 30
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 30
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4 30
	4			4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1 4 30
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30
	3			3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30
	4			4	9	36	4	20	14.93	4	4	90	4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	60	1	4	90	1	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	60.87	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1	
	2	18	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Adelbert E. Estabrook 6101 ^a					Certificate No. 128381				
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 8					Rate: 12 14 30 35 50 72				
					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 42	1911. 1 7 A.M. 42	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1				
2 4 42	2 18 42	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 72 CHECK	2				
3 4 42	3 8 A.M. 42	3 4 42	3 4 90	3 4 72 CHECK	3				
4 4 42	4	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 72 CHECK	4				
1908. 1 4 42	1912. 1 12 8 E.R. 42	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1				
2 4 42	2 8 P.D. 42	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 4 150	2				
3 4 42	3 10 A.M. 42	3 4 42	3 4 136.50	3 4 150	3				
4 4 42	4 13 880	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1909. 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1				
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1910. 1 1/26 187	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1				
2 12 A.M. 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 216	2 4 216	2				
3 13 N.D. 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 216	3 4 216	3				
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 216	4 4 216	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Estabrook Adelbert E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178 381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9' 26 10 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 8</i>		<i>15 Feb 99</i>	<i>11 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14653* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Estabrook Albert C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763 205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6697 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr. G. 28" Mich V.D.*

Disability: *Dis rect & throat & rheu.* *26 477*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>		<i>24 Mar 90</i>	<i>7 May '92</i>	<i>Reis H.</i>		<i>Sept 28 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>4 May '10</i>	<i>27 May '10</i>	<i>and</i>		<i>26 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>		<i>24 1921</i>	<i>May 20-1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>Sept 26, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8000 -* Home: **5893**

6-681

NAME: <u>Adelbert E Estabrook</u>				2120				Certificate No. <u>728381</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>14653</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NT			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R		1914.	1	CHICAGO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	NOT PENSIONED UNDER			2	2/17/10			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert C. Estabrook</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>763205</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8061 7 330</u>				Rate: <u>42 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105	9 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 42			2	4 48			2	4 105	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	4 42			3	4 48			3	4 105	11 4		3		
	4				4	6 42			4	4 48			4	4 105	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1	4 105	1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	6 42			2	4 48			2	4 105	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	11 42			3	4 48			3	4 166 50	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4 48			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 42		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 42			2	4 60			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	16 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11 38 00			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 42			3	4 48			3	4 88			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 42			4	4 48			4	4 101 33			4	4 150			4		

NAME: Estabrook, Alvin E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519,469 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. K 53 Mass. Mil. Inf. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	12	July 1890	12 Jan. 1891				
Regt. 15	15	Sept. 1911	26 Sept. 1911				
Reis. 19	19	22 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 766 Merriam Av. Leominster Mass

Died: June 27 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 27 1916 3-858.

Remarks: Harriet A. 266 Merriam Ave Leominster Mass

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL NOV 11 1916

6-681

NAME: Estabrook - Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 97,844 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 3133 CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Daniel Houseman 31744

Service: Cvt E 5 Mich Vet & Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reul 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 16, 1911</u>	<u>Nov 3, 1911</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: W

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1081 - MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. at Grand Rapids DEC 15 1916

6-679

NAME: ALVIN E. ESTABROOK,				Act of May 11, 1917 8700				Certificate No. 519,469							
Last paid to: 1908				Date: 1919				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	57		3	
	4				4	7	44.90			4	4	57		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45.			1	4	57	1920.	1	
	2	10	36		2	6				2	4	57		2	
	3	11			3	7				3	4	57		3	
	4	10			4	12	45.25			4	11	20		4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	57			1			1921.	1	
	2	12			2	4				2				2	
	3	14			3					3				3	
	4	11			4	4	57			4				4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57			1			1922.	1	
	2	21			2	4	57			2				2	
	3	9			3	4	57			3				3	
	4	12			4	4	57			4				4	

NAME: Anna Estabrook				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 97844								
Last paid to: 1925				Date: 1925				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	No fee			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11	31.20			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36			1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Estabrook, Azro R.* 10089 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co. F. 2 Iowa Cav.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>2 May 1893</i>	<i>2 May 1893</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
<i>Rein 15</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: *5/24/10*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5/24/10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Apr 27, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1920**

Remarks: *Stingobury x*
Calif. x

Former Roll No. *178* Home: *R. 2*

FEB 2 1922 6-081

NAME: *Estabrook, Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907.170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Edward A*

Service: *Pr A. 51 Mass Mil Eng.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 25. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 J. Brainerd Hall & Son. 12/14/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 3 - 1921** 6-079

NAME: <i>Agro R. Estabrook</i>				Certificate No. <i>849147</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 22 32</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	15	40 13
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1919.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1920.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1921.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1922.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1923.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1924.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1925.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1926.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1927.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1928.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1929.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1930.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1931.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1932.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1933.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1934.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1935.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1936.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1937.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1938.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1939.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1940.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1941.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1942.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1943.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1944.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1945.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1946.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1947.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1948.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1949.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1950.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1951.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1952.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1953.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1954.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1955.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1956.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1957.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1958.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1959.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1960.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1961.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1962.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1			1963.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
	1						

NAME		Estabrook, Catherine M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 <small>(3-P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No.		905946		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Willmar W		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Service		Pt M 1 Tex Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$6 per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Oct 31 1921	Josephine P		July 3 1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Catherine M		Mar 14 1926
Died		Jan. 4, 1929		John D		Feb 14 1928
Reported		JAN 28 1929		Charles P		Oct 15 1929
Remarks:				James P		July 23 1931
				William H		May 11 1933
				Anna M		July 5 1935

1/4/29 in asset

X Widow's accrue included in minor's original, Ctr # 1 647 181, May 1/26 Minor.

NAME		Estabrook Catherine M.		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <small>(3-P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No.		905946		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Willmar W		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.	
Service:		Pt M 1 Tex Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 14 1919	Oct 31 1921	Mary E	March 14 1919	Oct 31 1922
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Josephine P		July 3 1924
				Catherine M		Mar 14 1926
				John D		Feb 14 1928
				Charles P		Oct 15 1929
				James P		July 23 1931
				William H		May 11 1933
				Anna M	July 6 1919	July 5 1935

Global Rev 10: NOV 22 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1924-679

NAME

CATHERINE M ESTABROOK

Certificate No.

Fee

905946

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1											
RATE—	20 + 28	48 44	40 60	54							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4-44	4	4	✓				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	56 20					
APRIL	16 48	4	4	41 42	4	54					
MAY	15 48	4	4	40	4	4					
JUNE	19 48	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	20-48	48 4	4	60	4	4					
AUGUST	15 48	44	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	15 48	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Catherine M Estabrook									
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922									
Certificate No. 905946									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 16 20 32				Remarks: Act of Sept 1, 1922	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	29 16 56	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	10 17 54 40	2				
3	3	3	3	11 15 52	3				
4	4	4	4	12 20 52	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 27 57 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2 27 48	2				
3	3	3	3	3 17 48	3				
4	4	4	4		4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1925. 1				
2	2	2	2	Free	2				
3	3	3	3	11 22 85 1 20	3				
4	4	4	4		4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 18 84	1926. 1				
2	2	2	2	2 14 84	2				
3	3	3	3	3 18 84	3				
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				

NAME: *Estabrook Charles C.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1158670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10455*
 Service: *Capt. B. 43 Wis. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1909</i>	<i>Jan. 5, 1910</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1912</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1922</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1913</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Fees:				<i>32 Oct 31. 1919</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>14/3/18</i>				Died: <i>Dec 3, 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 1, 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Writter.</i>				payable to widow <i>Jennie R. Estabrook</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>13875</i> <i>MAY 9 1919</i>			

NAME: *Estabrook Chauncey* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *440909* ARMY INVALID. *6531* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr F and 1 Sgt D. 5 Mich Vol Inf*
 Disability: *✓* 38027

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 May 07</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 12 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>✓</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 20 1913 (3-798) May 5/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Mar 25 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 26 1913</i>				<i>79 Greenwood Ave.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Eliza Estabrook</i>				<i>Detroit Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 10 1913 184. G. L.</i>				Home: <i>5347</i>			

NAME: Charles E. Estabrook Certificate No. 1158670

Last paid to: Rate: 72 1/2 - 15 1/2 - 30 Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.00	1919.	1	4	44	1923.	1	Inc		1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	24	60		2	TO DATE OF				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3		26		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2				2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2				2					
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3				3					
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4					
1910.	1	22	24.00	1914.	1	4	44.72	1918.	1	4	53.97	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2					
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4				4					

NAME: Chauncy Estabrook Certificate No. 440909

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ 5.12 25. Remarks: 5.12 25.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5/24	3.00	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2				2				2					
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	8/25		1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4/4	536 44 63		3				3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4					
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3					
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Estabrook, Clara D.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>855599</i>		ARMY NURSE.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Nurse Medical Dept us vols</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<i>129</i>	<i>Nov 1892</i>	<i>18 Apr 1893</i>		
Fees:			/		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-23-09</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>			Home:		

NAME		Estabrook Clementine R		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>793111</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Cyrus J. Estabrook.</i>					
Service <i>Pt. Co. I 10th Vt. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			ENDING
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1926</i>					
Reported: <i>JAN 7 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Estabrook Clementine R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus J. Estabrook* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private 1st 10th Regiment Vermont Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 19, 1915</i>	<i>July 9, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 26 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Estabrook, Cornelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20.787* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Co. Lt. 19th Indpt Batty. O & L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *DECEASED*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given says daughter* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1913**

Remarks: *Check 1458732 issued June 11 1913 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Clementine R Estabrook</i>												Certificate No. <i>793.111</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	50		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Cornelia A. Estabrook</i>												Certificate No. <i>20.787 699.550</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11/19	26.80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4						

DECEASED

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Cynthia J. Estabrook* *Guardian.* Certificate No. *489538*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *William B. Brown AUG 20 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	17	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5/11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cyrus J. Estabrook* Certificate No. *99.613*

Last paid to: *Jul. 4, 1911* *Rate: 15-24* Remarks: *To date of death*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	39 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Estabrook, Cyrus J. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99613 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 10th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 26th Dec. 1891</u>	<u>10th Oct. 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3185 Home:

6-681

NAME: Estabrook, Edward A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024399 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A 51 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. A</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15th Feb. '07</u>	<u>30 Oct. '07</u>	<u>Pri. A</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 June 1912</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1913</u>
						<u>19th Dec. 1912</u>	
						<u>28th Dec. 1917</u>	
						<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11, 1921. 8-83 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 25 1921, payable to widow Lavie Estabrook
Woods Ave, Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. 20-1 DEC 6 1921. ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Estabrook, Edward C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234976 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. K 53 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adjt.	10	17 Nov. 1906	11 Feb. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Regt.	15	15 Jan. 1910	1 Feb. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rich.	14	2 July 1912	14 May 1913				
Post.	20	9 Jan. 1915					

Transferred from:

Died: Nov 16 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1920

Remarks: Nov 16 1920 Accrued order dated APR 26 1921 Westminster, Mass.

Former Roll No. 29 Home: 1921 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Estabrook, Edward L (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38843 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 17, 1890.
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Actg Master's Mate USS Perry Augusta Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Feb 1907	20 June 1907	Peris	16	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
				Inc	21	13 July 1915	NOV 13 1915
						27 July 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 8/19/16 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1916

Remarks: 7/12 128 Willow St Minneapolis Minn.

Check No. 2687444 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3239 Home: DEC - 6 1915

6-677

NAME: **EDWARD C. ESTABROOK,** *act of May 11, 1912* 8788 Certificate No. **234,976**

Last paid to: **MAR 1908** Rate: ~~19 22~~ 50 Remarks: **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	5 ^{Inc.}	63.42	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	10			4	✓			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1		
	2	9			2	5	89.22		2	4	67.50		2	5/18	121.67		2		
	3	9			3	4	57.		3	4	67.50		3	c			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1	8	40.20	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

C-681

NAME: **Edward L Estabrook** 248 Certificate No. **38,843**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12/16/50~~ 21.50 Remarks: **3239**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	MEO		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	12	NT	1916.	3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4			1917.	4	4	133.85		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	17	S. E. R.	1917.	3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	NT		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/6	32.55	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

C-677

NAME		ESTABROOK, EDWIN		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		287474	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt and Corp H 10 Ill V Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Restoration	50	May 1, 1920				
Increase	72	Jan. 24, 1923	Aug. 13, 1923			
Ending		June 8, 1923	date of death			
Pay widow Ida E. Estabrook				Died June 8, 1923		
550 South 4th St.				Reported JUL 12 1923		
Aurora, Illinois				Remarks:		

NAME: Estabrook Edwin		ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 287474		ARMY INVALID.	
Service P+ Corp H 10 Ill Vol Inf		ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rest	12	8 mch 1907	2 July 1907
Inc	19	31 May 1912	14 Oct 1913
Inc	25	Dec 17, 1914	Jan 7, 1915
Inc	30	Dec 7, 1919	
40 JUN 10 1918			
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 1335 Hamilton Ave			
Former Roll No. 9166(92)		Home:	

NAME **EDWIN ESTABROOK,**

Certificate No. **287474**

Fee **Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	23											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Handwritten notes: 72, 50, 8/19/107.33, CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Edwin Estabrook** **6186** Certificate No. **287474**

Last paid to: **4 July 1907 @ 6 (98) 12/19/25 40 50** **50** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 A.M.F. 27 5 40	1911. 1 7 NT 27 5 40	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 5/9 23.20	2 7 NT	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 47	3 18 SER	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 47	4 18 SER	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 8 AMF 18 SER	1912. 1 8 D.D.	1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50
2 18 AMF	2 8 D.D.	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 141	2 4 50
3 20 SER	3 18 SER	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 11 47	4 8 40	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 16 NDB	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 9 NDB	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 13 NDB	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 47	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 8 HLH	14 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6 N.D.B.	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 N.D.B.	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 N.D.B.	4 4 57	4 5 132	4 5 132	4 5 132	4 5 132

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Estabrook Edwin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631 706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6561* *7966*

Service: *Sgt. B. 47. His 79* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *31569*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>5 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 2 1911</i>	<i>Oct 16 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 7 1912</i>	<i>Apr 5 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Whitehall*

Remarks: *W* *Mich*

Died *Jan 31 1915* Accrued order dated *OCT 8 1915* *Whitehall*

payable to widow *Kate E. Estabrook* *Mich*

Form No. *OCT 15 1915* Home: *5977*

NAME: *Estabrook Eliza B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncy U.*

Service: *Pr. 5 and 1" Sgt. L. 5 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 9 1917</i>	<i>Nov 24 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *DEC 3 1917*

NAME: Edwin C. Estabrook Date of MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 631.706.

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~45~~ 2250 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		17 45		2				2				2		
	3	17	54.30		3		8 45		3	10/15	43 50		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		16 55 33		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		7 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		17 45	1912.	2		8 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10 45		3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		17 1/2 68 25		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2		4 67 50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 45		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1		4 67 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2		4 67 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13 45		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza B. Estabrook Date of MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 834.613

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 13, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		75		4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4	18	53 13		4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1		4 75		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Co. Payment Card.

NAME Estabrook, Emma D				(3-P. A. 2) h.		
Certificate No. 934189		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Name of Soldier Adelbert E						
Service Pt. H 10 Ill. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Jan. 2, 1923	May 14, 1923			
Died Feb. 24, 1926.						
Reported MAR 9 1926						
Remarks:						
MAY 21 1923						

NAME Estabrook Emma H.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 916,454		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor: John O.						
Service: Ord Seaman. U. S. Navy.						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 19, 1922	July 19, 1922			
Died: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Buried at:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 31 1922						
6-576						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY	7/6-122	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	18-60	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	B-4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

[illegible]

PAYEE Estabrook Eva B. FILE NO. 819724

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>P-636 Dunn</u>	<u>11-6-40</u>	<u>N.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Estabrook Franklin OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

880166

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

10628

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT FEB. 21st, 1907

Service:

Pvt. and Sgt. 1 Mich. Engrs. and Mchrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<u>27 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>DEC 23 1907</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Reissue	30	<u>6 June 1912</u>	<u>APR 13 1913</u>				
	40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

July 2, 1922

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

14151

Former Roll No.

Ad June 27-20

17570

Home:

6-551

PAYEE

GARCIA, FELIX

FILE No.

SC 1089586

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

Final Adj. Accts. Section

18636

9/16/40

Lynn

Sent

9-16

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Franklin Estabrook

Certificate No.

880166

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

20.90 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	22	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	28	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	27	101.87		1	23	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	17	60	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	17	60		3	15	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9/11	60		4	31	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6/2	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	19	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	25	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

5-551

NAME: *Estabrook George* 10252 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co. 13 6-4 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Aug 1891</i>	<i>2 Jan 1891</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>					
<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1917</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				

Fees: **E. E. M**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1919*

Remarks: *Overton*
Hebr.

Former Roll No. *9*
189 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Estabrook George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184,327* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Asst. surg 119th U S Col.*

Disability: *Mal fever + res dis heart + par. paralysis legs + rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>16 Oct 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug. 1911* Bureau notified: *18 Sept. 1911 (Agent's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Estabrook</i>												Certificate No. <i>614802</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 3040</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	35		3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	3009	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4 ¹⁵	13043		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George E. Estabrook Dead (1911-1912)</i>												Certificate No. <i>184327</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	216	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	216		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	216		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	216		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	216		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	216	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	216		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	216		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	216	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	216		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	216		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ESTABROOK, George F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	826563	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt H 20 Me Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 22, 1923	Aug 16, 1923
Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>							

NAME:		Estabrook George F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ¹⁴¹⁹⁷ (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	826563	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	10668
Service:	Sgt. H 20 Me Inf.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Mar, 1907	JAN 15 1908	Inc	24	July 15 1912	
Reissue	18	29 Mar, 1912	12 1913	Inc	30	July 15 1919	APR 26 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							

14197

Former Roll No. Act June 21-30	17630	Home:	MAY 7 - 1915
-----------------------------------	-------	-------	--------------

NAME **GEORGE F ESTABROOK**

Certificate No. **826563**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50 CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *George F. Estabrook*

Act of MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *826563*

Let paid for **JAN 1908** Rate: *18 18 84 40* Remarks: **50**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 72	4	inc. 4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	14 37 73	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	5 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 54	4	132 80	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Estabrook, George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>130 950</i>	ARMY INVALID.		46011
Service: <i>Capt. & 7th Ills.</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>	
Disability: <i>Inj. rt. fore-arm & loss R. little finger.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>6 Jan. 1886</i>	<i>26 Mich. 1886</i>
<i>Possy 30</i>		<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/16/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2611639 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15322</i>		14205	
Home:		6-681	

NAME: <i>Estabrook, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1150983</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. 9, 14 Me.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>9 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>
<i>11</i>			
Fees: <i>10.00 E.C. Richardson, Atty.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 22, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 17, 1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reptd by C.A. Freyhl. 649 Cabot St</i>			
<i>July 22, 09 JUL 22 1909 North Beverly 364 Tremont St</i>			
<i>Mary J. Estabrook Mass. Boston Mass</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 4 - 1919 BOSTON, MASS.</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>George H. Estabrook</i>										Certificate No. <i>139,959</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	2	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Estabrook</i>										Certificate No. <i>8871 1150,983</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Jan 21, 1890.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Estabrook, George W		ACT OF JULY 3 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1180726		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt A 45 Mass Inf					
Disability 100					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>mar 10 1927</i> Reported <i>APR 11 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>			
				<i>78 - monmouth Brookline Mass</i>			
<i>accrued order dated JAN 25 1928</i> <i>Laura S. P. Estabrook</i>							

NAME: <i>Estabrook George W</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1180.726</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Pt A 45 Mass Inf</i>					
Disability:					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Disg 32</i>		<i>Aug 30. 1918</i>	<i>Dec 16. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920					
From: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>640 23</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 7</i>				Home:			

NAME Estabrook, Harriet A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 816372		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Alvin E						
Service Pt K 53 Mass Mil Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 5, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 5 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Estabrook Harriet A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>816. 372</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Alvin E</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. K. 53 Mass Mil Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 24, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 11 1916</i>						

NAME **HARRIET A ESTABROOK**

Certificate No.

Fee **816372**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let into Bu
3-1071
2/10/20

NAME *Harriet A. Estabrook* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *816.372*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

trans. to "p." payment Card.

NAME Estabrook, Herbert W. G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,546,396 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Corporal Battery G. 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	July 6, 1926	March 14, 1927 ^d				
Inc.	40	Sep. 21, 1927 ^a	Nov. 1, 1927				
Inc	50	April 21 1930	May 21 1930			May 6, 1930	JUN 10 1930

G-6571

NAME: Estabrook Horatio J. (G-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109066 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt G. 124 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	MAR 12 1907	OCT 25 1907				
Inc	20	6 Apr 10	29 Apr 10				
Reis	30	22 May 12	14 Oct 12				

Died: 9/19/1916 Accrued order date 3/15/17

Payable to widow: Sarah E. 3/20

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. 25 Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/16 3/20 Bureau number: 1916 Check No. 2808767 Dated 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681

NAME Herbert W. Estabrook-
 Certificate No. 1,546,396
 Fee ☒ No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

75

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					240	40	40	40	50			
JANUARY						4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					2	4	4	4				
MARCH					73-158	4	4	4				
APRIL					4 20	4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4 4867	4	4					
					4 20	4	4					

Send
 Hold for date of
 CHECK
 CANCELED
 5/22/30

Herbert W. Estabrook

Certificate No. 109066

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
				15 20 30				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1	4 90	
2				2	4 60			2	4 90		
3				3	5 60			3	4 90		
4	5 59 20			4	4 60			4	4 90		
1	5 45			1	6 60			1	4 90		
2	6 45			2	6 60			2	4 90		
3	5 45			3	6 60			3	4 90		
4	5 40			4	5 90			4	4 90		
1	6 45			1	4 90			1	4 90		
2	5 45			2	4 90			2	4 90		
3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 90		
4	5 45			4	4 90			4	4 90		
1	5 45			1	4 90			1	4 90		
2	5 49 62			2	4 90			2	4 90		
3	5 60			3	4 90			3	4 90		
4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 90		

NAME Estabrook, Ida E				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 938039		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Edwin						
Service Pt & Corp H 10 Ill Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 3 1923	Aug 13 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died March 6, 1929 Reported APR 26 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Estabrook, Jacob W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 462,548		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL SERVICE Act of May 11, 1912			
Service: Pri. H. 53" Mass. Inf.							
Disability: Mal pois, ch. diarr + dis lungs							

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	23 Jan. 1887	21 Jan. 1890
Reis.	18	18 May 1912	22 Mch. 1913
		19 14 Apr. 1913	
		22 11 Apr. 1918	
		32 JUN 10 1918	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died: Oct 9, 1920 (D/H 2) MAY 3 1921			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS.			
Home:			

NAME	Ida E. Estabrook										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	938039											
Fees	none										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	28-31 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK 30 -
CANCELED
CHECK 30 -
CANCELED
2 Lt 1120 711

NAME:	Jacob W. Estabrook										1st of May 11, 1912.		8919		Certificate No. 462,548	
Last paid to:	DEC 1907										Rate: 50 50		Remarks: 50 50			

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 1	2	5	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	8	3	10/21	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 36. 33. 37	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	52. 33	2	4 57	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1910. 1	✓	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 57	2	62. 83	2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 57	3	4 94. 10	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME Estabrook, James W		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 680348		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt F 151 Ind		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged
	72	Apr 4 1921		
				Died: <i>April 6 1924</i> Reported: MAY 1924 Remarks: <i>370812</i>

Died: *Apr 6 1924* Accrued order, dated **JUN 1 1924**
 payable to widow *Louisa Estabrook*

*427 Burlington Ave.
Logansport,
Indiana*

NAME: <i>Estabrook James W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>680348</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. F. 151 Ind.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>11200</i>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 07 16</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 07 16</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
		<i>June 17 15</i>	MAY 1913		<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 4 1921</i>	<i>May 23 1921</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11200*

Home: *Logansport, Ind.*

6-881

NAME		JAMES W ESTABROOK											
Certificate No.		680348											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	19 72											
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME:		James W Estabrook		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 680348	
Date paid to:		NOV 4 1907 @ 10		Rate: 12.74 22.50 32.50 72		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		4 57
1907.	2		6 36	1911.	2		4 57
1907.	3		7 36	1911.	3		4 57
1907.	4		29 12.33	1911.	4		4 57
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		4 57
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		4 57
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3		4 57
1908.	4		10 36	1912.	4		4 57
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 57
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4 57
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3		4 57
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4 57
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 57
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 57
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 57
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 57
1911.	1		4 57	1915.	1		4 57
1911.	2		4 57	1915.	2		4 57
1911.	3		4 57	1915.	3		4 57
1911.	4		4 57	1915.	4		4 57
1912.	1		4 57	1916.	1		4 57
1912.	2		4 57	1916.	2		4 57
1912.	3		4 57	1916.	3		4 57
1912.	4		4 57	1916.	4		4 57
1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 57
1913.	2		4 57	1917.	2		4 57
1913.	3		4 57	1917.	3		4 57
1913.	4		4 57	1917.	4		4 57
1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57
1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 57
1914.	3		4 57	1918.	3		4 57
1914.	4		4 57	1918.	4		4 57
1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 57
1915.	2		4 57	1919.	2		4 57
1915.	3		4 57	1919.	3		4 57
1915.	4		4 57	1919.	4		4 57
1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 57
1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 57
1916.	3		4 57	1920.	3		4 57
1916.	4		4 57	1920.	4		4 57
1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 57
1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 57
1917.	3		4 57	1921.	3		4 57
1917.	4		4 57	1921.	4		4 57
1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 57
1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		4 57
1918.	3		4 57	1922.	3		4 57
1918.	4		4 57	1922.	4		4 57
1919.	1		4 57	1923.	1		4 57
1919.	2		4 57	1923.	2		4 57
1919.	3		4 57	1923.	3		4 57
1919.	4		4 57	1923.	4		4 57
1920.	1		4 57	1924.	1		4 57
1920.	2		4 57	1924.	2		4 57
1920.	3		4 57	1924.	3		4 57
1920.	4		4 57	1924.	4		4 57
1921.	1		4 57	1925.	1		4 57
1921.	2		4 57	1925.	2		4 57
1921.	3		4 57	1925.	3		4 57
1921.	4		4 57	1925.	4		4 57
1922.	1		4 57	1926.	1		4 57
1922.	2		4 57	1926.	2		4 57
1922.	3		4 57	1926.	3		4 57
1922.	4		4 57	1926.	4		4 57
1923.	1		4 57	1927.	1		4 57
1923.	2		4 57	1927.	2		4 57
1923.	3		4 57	1927.	3		4 57
1923.	4		4 57	1927.	4		4 57
1924.	1		4 57	1928.	1		4 57
1924.	2		4 57	1928.	2		4 57
1924.	3		4 57	1928.	3		4 57
1924.	4		4 57	1928.	4		4 57
1925.	1		4 57	1929.	1		4 57
1925.	2		4 57	1929.	2		4 57
1925.	3		4 57	1929.	3		4 57
1925.	4		4 57	1929.	4		4 57
1926.	1		4 57	1930.	1		4 57
1926.	2		4 57	1930.	2		4 57
1926.	3		4 57	1930.	3		4 57
1926.	4		4 57	1930.	4		4 57
1927.	1		4 57	1931.	1		4 57
1927.	2		4 57	1931.	2		4 57
1927.	3		4 57	1931.	3		4 57
1927.	4		4 57	1931.	4		4 57
1928.	1		4 57	1932.	1		4 57
1928.	2		4 57	1932.	2		4 57
1928.	3		4 57	1932.	3		4 57
1928.	4		4 57	1932.	4		4 57
1929.	1		4 57	1933.	1		4 57
1929.	2		4 57	1933.	2		4 57
1929.	3		4 57	1933.	3		4 57
1929.	4		4 57	1933.	4		4 57
1930.	1		4 57	1934.	1		4 57
1930.	2		4 57	1934.	2		4 57
1930.	3		4 57	1934.	3		4 57
1930.	4		4 57	1934.	4		4 57

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

JOHN A. 1922

NAME JANE E. ESTABROOK.												
Certificate No. 296858												
Fees 296858												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Jane E. Estabrook</i>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>296858</i>											
Last paid to <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30											
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2						
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 4 36	4 0 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1						
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 ¹³	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Estabrook, Jennie H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl 93 43rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 27, 1919</i>	<i>May 1, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1919 6-679

NAME: *Estabrook, John N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977.419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107.260*
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *2nd Lt - 19 Indpt Batty - OVL A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1927* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1906*

Remarks: *East Cleveland O - 21 Lake Front*

Former Roll No. *523-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jennie H. Estabrook</i>												Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>867.637</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>24 55 83</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>22 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John N. Estabrook</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>977.419</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>107.260</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 86.93</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4/19/10 867</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Died 12/16/09 Paid *Cornelia A. Estabrook*
East Cleveland Ohio, 21 Lakeside Ave

NAME: **ESTABROOK JOHN O.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **1163723** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1910.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Navy**

Disability: **Ord. Seaman U. S. S. Clara Delsen, Eastport and Chillicothe.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		18 Jan. 1911	18 Jan. 1911	Inc. 15 1/2		Jan 2-1915	
REISSUE 14		MAY 16 1912	JUL 19 1912	19		Jan 2-1919	
				27 1/2		Jan 2-1924	Feb 3-1915
				30		June 10-1918	"
				32		Jan. 2-1921	

From: **San Francisco,**

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: **May 15, 1922** Bureau notified: **3-1081-L-JUN 8 1922**

Remarks: **Died May 15 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1922**
Widow Emma H. Estabrook-Fredrick Ind RR-6

Former Roll No. **FEB 9 1915** Home: **1-1922**

NAME: **Estabrook John J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **716 410** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **107,380- ACT FEB. 6, '07**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: **P. S. 94-ORD.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		1 Apr 07	20 Dec 07				
Inc. 15		15 June 08	25 June 08				
Reis. 19 1/2		17 July 12	26 May 13				
21 3/4		4 June 13					

From: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **Palestine Texas**

Died: **Jan. 14, 1915** Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: **Jan. 14, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1915**
Minnie G. Clark 907 Hill St. Middletown, O.

Former Roll No. **1915** Home: **11**

NAME: JOHN C. ESTABROOK					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1163723					
Last paid to: 75 1/2 50					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 26 60	1915.	1		5 45 10	1919.	1		90
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 90
	3				3		6		3		4 46 50		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 46 50		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36 78	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2		16 36 78		2		4 46 50		2		4 90
	3				3		4 42		3		4 46 50		3		4 172
	4				4		4		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 46 50	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 46 50		3		4 150
	4				4		4 42		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 42	1918.	1		4 46 50	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 42		2		4 46 50		2		4 150
	3				3		4 42		3		4 87 10		3		4 150
	4		X X X		4		4 42		4		4 90		4		4 150

GROUP 3

DEAD

8-677

NAME: John C. Estabrook					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 716 410					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Remarks: 107, 380										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 45	1915.	1		7/15 30 75	1919.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2				2		10 45		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
	1	9	52.20		1		11 45		1				1		
1908.	2	9	20	1912.	2		12 45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	43.90		3		12 45		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4		
	1	11	45		1		4 45		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3		5		3				3		
	4	11			4		4		4				4		
	1	11	45		1		4 67 50		1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2		67 50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	45		3		67 50		3		DEAD		3		
	4	12	45		4		67 50		4				4		

8-681

NAME: *Estabrook John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114.280* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. P. 25" Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27 1909* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Sarah A. Order dated Dec-3, 1909.*

Former Roll No. **Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Estabrook Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri' 26 145 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 July 1890</i>	<i>June 1891</i>				
		<i>31 12 1890</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
		<i>27 Apr 23 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1919 3-1081-53**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 18 1918 490** Home: *J. H. Smith*

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Estabrook</u>												Certificate No. <u>1114.280</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36																

NAME: *Estabrook Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305.139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 6 1st Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 April 1911* Bureau notified: *14 May 1911 (Agent's card.)*

Remarks: *Paid Claimant, Sophia A. as Pr. Reimb. Ord. 31 Oct 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Estabrook Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *399548* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 180

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pt 3 52nd Pa* **REG.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 22-1892</i>	<i>July 24-1894</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

NAME: Joseph W. Estabrook Dead (1910-1911)				Certificate No. 305.139																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 14				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 180 Julia A Estabrook DEAD				Certificate No. 399548																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Estabrook, Kate G				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 797467		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Edwin C						
Service 1 Lt Sgt B 47 Wia. Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept. 29-1943						
Reported OCT 9 - 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME Estabrook Kate G				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 797,467		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908		
Name of Soldier Edwin C						
Service: Sgt B 47 Wia. Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Oct 8. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Whitehall Mich						
Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916						

NAME KATE G ESTABROOK											
Certificate No.											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee 797467											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

NAME <i>Kate G Estabrook</i>											
Certificate No. <i>797467</i>											
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Estabrook Louisa		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		949778	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		James W		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 151 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 28 1924	June 11 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died						
Reported Jan 26 - 1929						
FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Estabrook Lucy E. Remarried		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		642-110.	ARMY WIDOW.		7000
Name of Soldier:		Zenas A. Estabrook			
Service:		Pr. E. 128 Ohio Inf. Vol.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Apr. 1908	Apr. 1908			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fee:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: Rem. June 10-12				Bureau notified: Jan 17-1913		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.	2576	C-679
-----------------	------	-------

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

Louisa Estabrook

949778

✓ none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		17.36 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Lucy E. Estabrook						Certificate No. 642 110					
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908						Rate: 12					
						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 8 36	1919. 1 1 8 36	1923. 1 1 8 36	1927. 1 1 8 36						
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36						
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36						
4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36						
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 8 36	1920. 1 1 8 36	1924. 1 1 8 36	1928. 1 1 8 36						
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36						
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36						
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36						
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 9 36	1917. 1 1 9 36	1921. 1 1 9 36	1925. 1 1 9 36	1929. 1 1 9 36						
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36						
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36						
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36						
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 7 36	1918. 1 1 7 36	1922. 1 1 7 36	1926. 1 1 7 36	1930. 1 1 7 36						
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36						
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36						
4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36						

NAME: *Estabrook, Martha J. Dead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549052* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Aaron Y.*

Service: *1 Sgt. D 1 & 26 bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 July, 1902.	17 March, 1903.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1914**

Remarks:

Check No. *6234108* Dated *DEC. 4, 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *13* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: **Estabrook Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **909454** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Azro R.**

Service: **Private Co. F, 2d Iowa Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 29, 1920	Jan. 28, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 1922 6-679

NAME: MARTHA J. ESTABROOK,				Act April 19, 1908 4300				Certificate No. 549,052											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	27			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Estabrook				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 909454											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

2/25 57.5

4 4 90

4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Estabrook Mary E** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **364** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry N**

Service **Capt D 7 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REIS	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 28 1928			
Died Jan 30, 1929						
Reported FEB 21 1929						
Remarks:						

Estabrook Mary E (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **364** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: **Henry N**

Service: **Capt D 7 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	4 Oct 62	19 July 69			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5138						

6-879

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-8576													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

Mary E. Estabrook

1503

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~100~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	60	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	7 AUG W	3		4	60	3		4	75	3		4		3				
	4				4		4		4	60	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB	2		4	60	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	7 AUG W	3		4	60	3		4	85.50	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	60	4		4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 60	2		4	60	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4	3		4	60	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4	4		4	60	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 60	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 60	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 60	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Estabrook Mary J				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 873966		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier George W						
Service Pt I 14 Me Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>July 5, 1928</i>						
Reported: AUG 7 1928						
Remarks:						

<i>Estabrook, Mary J.</i>				85119 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>508848</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier <i>Milvern</i>						
Service: <i>Pri I, 11 Wis</i>						
71 ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	10 APRIL 1908	<i>18 Mar 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5132</i>						
OCT 26 1916						

NAME		MARY J ESTABROOK											
Certificate No.		873966											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						9-8574
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
 CANCELLED
 50
 Del. to Am. 8/6
 S. 2. 1081 7/6

NAME:		Mary J. Estabrook																	
Certificate No.		508848																	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30																	
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4			1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	16	06		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Estabrook Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873 966* ARMY WIDOW. *APRIL 19th 1902*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 14 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AY 1-1319* 6-679

NAME: *Estabrook Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899.247* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: 1st of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward W.*

Service: *Pr. R. 53. Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Estabrook</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873.966</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	8/14 64 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	Trans. to M. Payment Card.	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 1, 1922											

8-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Estabrook</i>				Certificate No. <i>899.247</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 80			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	Trans. to M. Payment Card.	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 1, 1922											

8-681

NAME Estabrook Minerva C		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 902389	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Sidney J			
Service Pt I 8 Vt Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 30 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Mar 15-1929						
Reported APR 24 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME Estabrook Minerva C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 902389	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: Sidney J.			
Service: Pt. I 8 Vt. Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 30-1920	JUL 29- 1921			
Notes: None.						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 8- 1921

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													8-8574
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Minerva C. Estabrook.				80											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Estabrook Nelson F.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 ⁶⁸⁰⁵⁻ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773.944.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr. 6.12. Mich Inf*

Disability: *42381*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 18. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 Nov 14. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18. 1922-37081* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915. 3821.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Estabrook Nelson F.* (S-P. A. 1.) **3821**

Certificate No. *773.944.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Pr. 6.12. Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 91</i>	<i>28 May 92</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *10991.* Home:

6-681 **6188**

NAME: Nelson, F. Estabrook Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 773.944
 Last paid to: DEC 2 1912 Rate: 20 35 50 Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3		
	4				4	31	25 47		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: Nelson, F. Estabrook Certificate No. 773.944
 Last paid to: 1 SEP 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
ACT OF MAY 11 1912
GROUP 3

NAME: *Estabrook Oscar A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *7/1/15 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>19 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18-08* Bureau notified: *June 15-1908*

Remarks: *Rep by P M June 1908* *Burkett*
Nebr St & Home

Former Roll No. *7-930* *68* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Estabrook Robert E.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 11 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116.113.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WIND WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Ch L 203 N. Y.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 July 21/09</i>	<i>Dec 5/05</i>				
<i>NORMASE</i>		<i>8 June 2/09</i>	<i>July 8/09</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>Feb 24-1921</i>	<i>May 2-1921</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 6/2/21 10.00*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home: *MAY 17 1921*

6-691

NAME: Oscar A. Estabrook Certificate No. 480719

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ \$ 72 Rate: 72 Remarks: FEB 10 1908 2853

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

6-551

NAME: 11 Robert O. Estabrook Certificate No. 47716.113

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 8 / 8 Remarks: Lyon & Lyon, \$ 2 **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	2	4 18
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10 4 18	
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11 4 18	
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12 4 18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2 4 18	
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3 4 18	
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	7	22 13 att		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: *Estabrook, Rodney L* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775-186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *GA. 10. 16* *VA. m. 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE 18/6</i>		<i>MAR 26 1907</i>	<i>NOV 30 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26/08* Bureau notified: *Jan 5/09*

Remarks: *This cty transmitted with drop card 1/5/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Estabrook Samuel S.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794 579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890*

Service: *AT 7 16 UH*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>June 28 1893</i>	<i>Apr 8 1845</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Concord* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1900* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 7 1900*

Approved order dated *JUL 1 - 1930* *Jacksonville*

Payable to widow *Calista M. Stowe* *St.*

Former Roll No. *156- Born 879. p. 182* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>10 Rodney L. Estabrook</u>												Certificate No. <u>775-186</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907-1909 section:
 1907.4: 11/3 36 33
 1908.1: 12 45
 1908.2: 11 45
 1908.3: 12 45
 1908.4: 10 45
 1909.1: Head
 1909.3: **GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>Samuel S. Estabrook</u>												Certificate No. <u>794579</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1900</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1930 section:
 1930.1: To date of death
7/25-17 07

NAME: <i>Estabrook Sarah A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>693193</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John W. Estabrook</i>		
Service: <i>Co. 3. 25th Mass. Vol Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>5 Nov 1909</i>
		<i>3 Dec 1909</i>
Fees: <i>10 Oscar M. Baker - Paid</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Dec 19 1910</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 30 1910</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Estabrook Sarah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>822428</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Horatio J</i>		
Service: <i>Sgt G 124 N Y Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died: <i>Nov 22, 1924</i>		
Reported		<i>DEC 5 1924</i>
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Estabrook</i>												Certificate No. <i>693-193</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8/12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>23.60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
				CONCORD																			

NAME											
Certificate No. SARAH E ESTABROOK											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee 822428											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30									
MARCH		4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									

3-105
12/3

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Estabrook Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Coratio J.*

Service: *Serg. G. 1240 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	<i>Nov 15-1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579
3/20

NAME: *Estabrook Sidney J.* 18. (3-P. A. 1) **613**

Certificate No. *819468* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *St. I 8" Vermont*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 25/07</i>	<i>Dec. 18/07</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>16</i>		<i>June 1/12</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>21</i>		<i>Jan 12/15</i>	<i>Apr 2/13</i>				
<i>27</i>		<i>Jan 12/20</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Died: *Aug 31, 1920*

Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1920*

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated JUL 29 1921 payable to widow Minerva E.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Sarah E. Estabrook</u>												Certificate No. <u>822428</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>18</u> <u>Sidney J. Estabrook</u>												Certificate No. <u>819468</u>			
Last paid to: <u>613</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	5	53.17	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	86		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1	10	48.60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36.35.53	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	114
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	114
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3		
	4	21	86		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		

GROUP 2

29/27

6-681

NAME		STELLA L ESTABROOK									
Certificate No.		914359									
Fees		914359									
		Act of May 1, 1920									
		GROUP 3									
RATE--	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to P 1117-
Kellart
8-108/
24/7

NAME: Stella L. Estabrook										Certificate No. 914.359									
Last paid to: Rate: 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										

19 347
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1928
Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME: Estabrook William H.

Certificate No. 88,125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Priv C. 1st Mass Inf & Prov. 9. Inapt Btry. Mass L.A.

Disability: Swd: chest + fracture rt. clavicle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reel Recs Inc		14 Apr 1909	8 May 1909	Inc	25 Oct 1915		Dec. 7 1915
REISSUE: 19	MAY 21 1912		OCT 16 1912		30 Oct 1920		W
					40 June 10, 1918		
				Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		
X Transferred from:	AUGUSTA, ME			Transferred to:	Bos 72 - Dec 21, 1920, Mobil 9, 1921		
Died:	WASHINGTON, D.C.			Bureau notified:	JUL 8 1921		
Remarks:	June 6, 1921. (81)				To end June 6, 1921, date of death.		
					Pay wid.		
					Stella L. Estabrook		
					48 Lowell St.		
					Malden Mass.		

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1916 APR 5 1921 JUN 8 1922

Name: J.H.

NAME: Estabrook, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88,125 ARMY INVALID. Law CIVIL WAR. CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 1. Inf. & C. 1 Batt'y, 9 Batt'n, L.A.

Disability: E. sh. wd. of chest 2nd fracture of r. clavicle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	6	6/6/55	28 Nov. 1868				
Res.	12	28 Oct. 1907	11 Feb. 1908				
Res.	14	14 Apr. 1909	8 May 1909				

Ref: 2. Pd. W. A. Arnold, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug AUG 5 1910 Dr 8/3/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: William H. Estabrook Civil War Certificate No. 88.125
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Last paid to: June 1910 Rate: # 25 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 9 57 EH	1919. 1 13 120 EH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 42	2 11 57 EH	2 12 120 EH	2	2
3	3 4 42	3 15 57 EH	3 13 120 EH	3	3
4	4 4 42	4 13 57 EH	4 12 120 EH	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 42	1 13 75 EH	1 13 120 EH	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 42	2 16 75 EH	2 12 120 EH	2	2
3	3 OCT 30 42	3 15 75 EH	3 13 161 EH	3	3
4	4 11 T.H.	4 13 75 EH	4 11 150 EH	4	4
1909. 1	1 8 T.H.	1 14 75 EH	1 12 150 EH	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 T.H.	2 13 75 EH	2 13 16 EH	2	2
3	3 11 T.H.	3 13 75 EH	3	3	3
4	4 18 57 T.H.	4 12 75 EH	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 11 57 T.H.	1 13 75 EH	1 DEAD	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 12 57 EH	2 13 75 EH	2 19 48 27	2	2
3	3 11 57 EH	3 13 117 EH	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 10 57 EH	4 14 120 EH	4	4	4

6-081

NAME: William H. Estabrook 9186 Certificate No. 88.125
 Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 6 Rate: 6 12 14 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 2/17 71 200	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 39 234	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 42	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 42	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-081

NAME: *William H. Estabrook* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1127492*

Last paid to: *6 June 1907* Rate: *1 = 238.50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
2	7/17	1920		2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2			
3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3			
4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4/11	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2			
3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3			
4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1		
2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2			
3	4	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3			
4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2			
3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3		170.70		3				3			
4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4			

NAME: *Frances C. Estabrooke* 3523 Certificate No. *592630*

Last paid to: *12 Dec 1920* Rate: *1 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. E. R.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2	15	DEC		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	18	SEN		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30	
4				4	14	M. A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	14	NOV	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
2	15	NI		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30	
3	15	N D B		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30	
4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1910.	1	14	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.50	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
2	15	ABW		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30	
3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Estabrooke Thomas S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539.202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp. E 1st Me Cav.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.4</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>21.20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 8-1920</i>	<i>JAN 15 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31. 1921-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-0 DEC 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Estabrooke Thomas S.* From Gen. Law. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539.202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. E. 1st Me Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pen + Inc. Gen. Law. dated 19 Nov 1907*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas S. Estabrooke				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 539.202										
Last paid to:				Rate: 21.30 50.72				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	5	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	6	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2	8	51		2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	51		3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	
	4	7	51		4	11	66 47		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	213.07	1925.	1	
	2	9	51		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	216		2	
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	216		3	
	4	7	51		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	215		4	
1910.	1	8	54	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	GROUP		1926.	1	
	2	8	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2	
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3	
	4	8	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: Thomas S. Estabrooke				Rem. G.C. (1907-8)				Certificate No. 539.202							
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: \$15 (from \$14)				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/15	270		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Estabrooks, Henry L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054289 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 Lt. 7.26 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	17 Oct. 1907	20 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 27. 1916	Feb. 24. 1917
Inc.	15	29 Nov. 1911	11 Dec. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	25	22 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: June 9, 1919, D3 Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Home: Cor. Fenno St. & Wollaston Ave., Wollaston, Mass

Former Roll No. 2678 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 22 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Estabrooks Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819987 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1902
SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Musson I. 6 Pa. Res. Inf.

married 1898.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Sept 28-1916	JAN 9, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Andrew Wilt \$10.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: Nov. 2-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Henry L. Estabrooks Act of May 11, 1912. 8890 Certificate No. 1054289

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908 Rate: 17 25 30 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3	27	40		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
	4	6	38		4	12	66		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1	4	7	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	13	8		1924.	1		
	2	5			2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	5			3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3			
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			

6-581

NAME: Mary A. Estabrooks Certificate No. 819987

Last paid to: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	84	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Ostabrooks Minnie L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880.919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lt. Henry L. Mass*

Service: *2nd Lt. R. J. 26 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 21919** 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Estas John* (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *579834* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *1st Co A 5 Tenn Vol Cav*

Guardian: *Sarah F. Sandlin* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1904 Vchr.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Charles E.</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>
				<i>Arthur L.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>17 April 1913.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Rt. 6. Smithville, Tenn.* *3-1081 5/12/13*

Former Roll No. *7.* 6-678

NAME: <i>Minnie L Estabrooke</i>										Certificate No. <i>880,919</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Nov 19 1908.</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	3	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	95.50	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	5	4			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1				1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	2					2		
	3				3				3				3			3					3		
	4				4				4				4			4					4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Estabrooke</i>										Certificate No. <i>579834</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	48	1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	48		2	712	3453		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	44		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn.

Ended and paid in full to Gen.

GROUP 2

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

691

END

